



Na_za_reh~ Hkri_aw_mo_
VE A YE UI_VE
AW LI AW HK'A

Nga_hui hui a shu hpeh_ve le leh - Nga_hui a hto_ma ve hta_yon_ve le

Na_ za_ reh^ Hkri_ aw_ mo_
ve a ye^ ui_ ve aw_ li^ aw_ hk'a^
Nga_ hui a shu hpeh_ ve le leh Nga_ hui a_ hto_ ma ve hta_ yon_ ve le

Aw_ g'a^ pi^ la^ pa_/ Ga la^ pa_ : Mi_ gui_ hk'o^ O kan baw ri ha^ ve K.M.K lon^ aw_
mo_ leh Na_ za_ reh^ Ceu^ cao_ aw_ mo_

©A hkaw-an_ pi^ pa_ : Na_ za_ reh^ Hkri_ aw_ mo_ 2015

Aw_ lawn lon

Na_ za_ reh^ Hkri_ aw_ mo_ ve a ye^ ui_ ve aw_ li^ aw_ hk'a^	6
Ve^ suh_ li-an^ (Wesleyan) ve yon_ hk'a^ aw_ shin Aw_ kan	7
Mi_ gui_ hk'o^ nga_ hui ve Ceu^ cao_	12
Nga_ hui te cheh^ ve da_ ve aw_ ceu_	18
Nga_ hui ve kan	25
Na_ za_ reh^ ve aw_ ho_ aw_ han	27
Ve^ suh_ li-an^ (Wesleyan) ve G'ui_ lawn sha lawn	54
Yon_ hk'a^aw_ lawn	60
Nga_ hui ve ceu^ cao_ aw_ lawn ma_ hk'a	68
Nga_ hui ve u^ peun_ hk'a^.	71
Ceu^ cao_	73
Ca^ da_ k'aw da_ ve aw_ ceu_ caw_ ve ceu^ cao_.	76



“Ca⁻ da_^ cheh^ˇ ve Ceu^ˇ cao_ˇ
G’ui_ˇ sha ve Ceu^ˇ cao_ˇ
Mvuh ja^ˇ ve aw_ˇ hk’a^ˇ
Mi_ˇ gui_ˇ hk’o[^] leh mvuh^ˇ naw ma hk’o[^]
Chaw ya^ˇ te^ˇ geh pawn^ˇ da_^ ve
Ma₋ pi^ˇ ve aw_ˇ ceu_ˇ caw_ˇ ve
Te^ˇ geh bon law_ˇ o⁻ k’o₋ pui ve
Te^ˇ g’a^ˇ le le G’ui_ˇ sha ve Ya^ˇ hpu hk’a
shu₋ hpeh_^ la tu_ˇ ga pi^ˇ ve”

-Fi ne a[^] A.F Bre si (ฟิเนอัส เอฟ เบรซี)

Mi_ˇ gui_ˇ hk’o[^] Na₋ za₋ reh[^] Ceu^ˇ cao_ˇ aw_ˇ mo₋. O kan baw ri han⁻
ve Pra_^ htan lon⁻aw_ˇ hkui⁻ pui₋ te^ˇ g’a^ˇ

Na_ za_ reh^ Hkri_ aw_ mo_ ve a ye^ ui_ ve aw_ li^ aw_ hk'a^ aw_ hk'aw, lo_ la tu_ ha_ yu_ ve

Co ha hpaw^ lo sheh k'ai sheh_ hpa^ hui leh yon_ ve chaw hui te^ hpa_ leh_, Ra_ za_ van_ aw_ lawn, G'ui_ lawn sha lawn aw_ lawn, Ha leh_ bon hkaw^ kan^ te ve aw_ lawn, Hpu shi ca tu_ ve aw_ lawn leh te^ g'a^ leh te^ g'a^ ca_ da_ cheh^ ve aw_ lawn te^ hpa_ hta_ ma_ la^ tu_ Ceu^ cao_ aw_ mo_ hta_ law_ ve yo_.

Na_ za_ reh^ Hkri_ aw_ mo_ ve a ye^ ui_ ve aw_ hk'a^ leh_, Na_ za_ reh^ aw_ mo_ da_ ve keh_ ve aw_ hk'aw lo te_ cheh^ ve aw_ lawn hta_ hpeu_ ma_ la^ cheh^ ve leh Ve^ suh_ li-an, A me ni-a ve aw_ li^ aw_ hk'a^ taw^ pi^ la^ ve aw_ hk'a^ suh lo, te^ mvuh^ mi_ le le g'a_ te cheh^ aw_ ceu_ hpeh_ ve yo_.

A la_ ta_ meu^ caw_ peu_ ve bon ma_ pa_ leh Na_ za_ reh^ Ceu^ cao_ aw_ mo_ ve kan^ te pa_ hui leh_, Hkri_ aw_ mo_ ve daw^ law kui_ aw_ hk'a^ hta_ hk'a_ deh_ na g'a leh Da_ ve keh_ ve Li_ hpu aw_ lawn leh te^ chaw ceu_ le le Ye_ su^ hkri_ hta_ shu_ da_ ve aw_ la_ g'aw^ hpeh_ la tu_ ve hta_, a ye^ te leh g'a ma_ pi^ ve yo_.

Na_ za_ reh^ Hkri_ aw_ mo_ ve a ye^ ui_ ve aw_ li^ aw_ hk'a^ hta_ Ve^ sai^ “Website” aw_ hk'aw lo ca hpaw g'aw nyi hpeh_ ve yo_.

Nazarene.org ma^ he^ k'o, www.nazarene.org/?q:en/essentials. Chi ve aw_ hk'aw lo te^ chaw ceu_ le le ve chaw ceu_ hkaw^ caw_ ta_ ve yo_. www.nazarene.org



Yo^h han. (John Wesley) A.D 1703-1791

Meh hta^w di[^] aw. mo. hta. tan. kaw. pa.

Ve[^] suh. li-an (Wesleyan) ve yon. hk'a[^] aw. shin⁻ aw. kan

Hkri. ve Ceu[^] cao. leh. “Te[^] ma. ti⁻ hpeh. ve, Da. keh. ve, Aw. la. g'aw[^] hk'e hpeh. ve leh Mvuh[^] mi. hk'o[^] yeh[^] ve” Li. hpu aw. pi. leh Li. hpu aw. suh⁻ hk'aw lo caw. ve G'ui. sha ve chaw ceu. ve Ra. za. van. aw. lawn te[^] hpa. hta. ha. yu. ve yo.. Leh, G'ui. sha ve chaw ceu. leh. te[^] co-e peu. te[^] co-e pon. la. peu. leh Hkri. ve Ceu[^] cao. aw. ho. aw. han hk'a. hk'e hpeh. ve hta^w yaw[^] hui ve Ra. za. van. hpeh. ve yo. teh., shaw. ta. ve yo.. Hkri. aw. mo. leh., Aw. hkui⁻ pui. 5 co-e hta[^] ve yon. hk'a[^] hta. ha. yu. ta. leh yaw[^] hui ve yon. hk'a[^] hta. hpeu. ma. ve aw. ceu. hpeh. ve yo..

Na. za. reh[^] Hkri. aw. mo. leh., Bon ma. ve, Paweh[^] cao. ca[^] ve, Aw. la. g'aw[^] te[^] hpa. yon. leh kan⁻ te ve, aw. li[^] aw. hk'a[^] caw[^] ve hk'a[^] suh a sha. te. ve, Ye. su[^] hkri. hk'a shu. ha leh. ve bon hkaw[^] hta. ma. ve leh, Ceu[^] cao. Ra. za. van. hta. te[^] hpa. hta. ha. sha⁻ ta. ve yo.. Li. hpu hk'aw lo caw. ve hk'a shu. Ceu[^] cao. ya[^] te[^] hpa. da. ve keh. ve aw. hk'aw lo a sha. te. leh G'ui. sha hta. aw. teh. aw. na chi[^] a. pi[^] g'a tu. ku. yu. ve chaw hui hta., Hkri. aw. mo. hta^w a ye[^] hk'a deh. yu. ve yo..

Nga. hui Hkri. ya[^] ve aw. shin⁻ aw. kan leh. pon. la. aw. yan[^] 16 co-e hta[^], Ka[^] la[^] hpu (Meu[^] hpi⁻ la.) chaw hui o⁻ k'o. pui ve aw. li[^] aw. hk'a[^] (Hpa. sa.) k'aw. gu pa ve aw. yan[^] hta[^] leh 18 co-e ve aw. yan[^] hta[^], Ve[^] suh. le[^] k'aw. hpfuh[^] gu ve aw. yan[^] aw. hk'aw lo, Yo^h han. (John) leh Chan bon ma. pi[^] ve hta. pa taw g'a ta. ve yo.. Chi hta. pa taw, Ka[^] la[^] hpu Meu[^] hpi[^] la. mvuh[^] mi., Sa. kaw[^] lehn mvuh[^] mi., Ai lehn mvuh[^] mi. leh Ve[^] suh. mvuh[^] mi. ya[^] te[^] hpa. leh. ven[^] ba[^] daw[^] hpfuh[^] ve hta. pa taw,

Hkri, ya[✓] hui hk'a shu- shu-, Hkri, ve kan⁻ hta, te tu, kan[✓] pa[^] hta, g'a ve yo-. Yaw[✓] hui k'aw, gu hta[✓] g'a ga pi[✓] ve chaw leh, bon ma- pa- hui leh aw, mo- hk'aw co[✓] ca[✓] leh kan⁻ te cheh[✓] ve aw, la, g'aw[✓] te[✓] hpa- hpeh, ve yo-. Leh, yaw[✓] hui te ve kan⁻ te[✓] hpa- leh-, sha⁻ hki[^] hkan- ma- ve leh te jaw, tcuh ve kan⁻ hpeh, ve yo-.

Ve[✓] suh, li-an aw, mo- te[✓] hpa- k'aw, gu ve aw, yan[✓] aw, hk'aw lo da, ja[✓] ve aw, ceu, leh-, yon- ve aw, bon hta, pa taw hte[✓] ve caw[✓] ve chaw hpeh, la ve, da, keh, tu, tsuh[✓] hpu tsuh[✓] keh, la[✓] ve leh aw, bon hta, yon- g'a tu, Aw, ha hpu sha⁻ hki[^] hkan- la[✓] ve yo, teh, k'o[^] ve aw, lawn hpeh, ve yo-.

Yo[✓] han, Ve[✓] suh, le[✓] (John Wesley) ve da, ja[✓] ve kan⁻ hk'a[✓] leh-, Da, keh, bi[✓] ve chaw hpeh, la tu, tsuh[✓] hpu tsuh[✓] keh, la[✓] ve aw, lawn hta, a ye[✓] yu, leh ma- ve yo-. Chi leh-, nga, hui Hkri, ya[✓] hui ve a sha, aw, pon G'ui, sha ha, k'a⁻ ve aw, hk'aw lo pi[✓] la[✓] ve aw, ceu, hpeh, ve yo-. Yaw[✓] a ye[✓] yu, leh, ma- ve aw, lawn chi leh-, te[✓] mvuh[✓] mi, le le lo zuh[✓] k'ai ve yo-.

Meh hta[✓] di[^] Hkri, aw, mo- leh, A.D 1748 hk'aw, hta[✓] A me, ri[^] ka, mvuh[✓] mi, aw, na te[✓] tawn lo hpeh, taw[^] la ta- ve yo-. Chi hk'e hpeh, la ve leh-, yaw[✓] hui cheh[✓] ta- ve mvuh[✓] mi, te[✓] tawn aw, hk'aw lo k'aw, gu pa leh Da, ve keh, ve Li, hpu aw, lawn ma- k'ai tu, aw, pon hpeh, ve yo-.

Hkri, ya[✓] te[✓] hpa- da, la keh, la ve aw, lawn hta, a ye[✓] yu, leh aw, suh⁻ k'aw, tan, te ve leh-, 19 co-e aw, k'aw ji te[✓] yan[✓] hta[✓] hpeh, la ve yo-. Ti[^] mo⁻ se-, Meu ri[^], Baw[✓] suh, tan[✓] leh Meh[^] sa su si[^] hui te[✓] hpa- leh-, aw, lawn chi hta, ca⁻ da, leh chaw ya[✓] hui te[✓] hpa- nyi ma pfuh[✓] la tu, ma- pi[✓] ve yo-. Ka[✓] la[✓] mvuh[✓] mi, Ni-o yaw, ven[✓] hk'aw lo cheh[✓] ve Fi[^] bi hpa meu meh ve chaw te[✓] g'a[✓] leh-, chaw ya[✓] te[✓] hpa- da, keh, ve hk'aw a sha, te, pui⁻ tu, aw, pon, shin⁻ peu, nyi[✓] nyi hta[✓] hpawn, da, leh bon law, ve hta, aw⁻ law⁻ tan, te sheh- hpa[✓] hpeh, ve yo-. Aw, hk'aw, naw⁻ hta[✓] yaw[✓] leh-, shu daw[✓] caw[✓] ja[✓] ve, taw[✓] yaw pui⁻ ja[✓] ve leh li, yan- pa- k'aw, hpeh, la ve yo-.

A.D 1867 hk'aw, hta[✓] Meh hta[✓] di[^] aw, mo- hk'aw cheh[✓] ve bon ma- pa- Ce e vu[^], Yo[✓] han, in sa, hki[^] leh aw, ka, aw, nu ve chaw te[✓] hpa- Ve[✓] suh, li-an ma- da, ve keh, ve aw, lawn hta, ca⁻ da, leh jeh, da, ve hta, tan, te ve yo-.

Da_၁ ve keh_၁ ve aw_၁ lawn hta_၁ yon_၁ leh g'a_၁ te cheh_၁ ve Hkri_၁ ya_၁ aw_၁ mo_၁ te_၁ hpa_၁ leh_၁, Ve_၁ suh_၁ li-an Meh htaw di_၁, Fi meh htaw di_၁, Sa ve cha_၁ a mi_၁ leh Meh no nai aw_၁ mo_၁ hk'aw cheh_၁ ve chaw te_၁ hpa_၁ hpeh_၁ ve yo_၁.

Ha leh_၁ ve bon hkaw_၁ ma_၁ pa_၁ Bra hte rin leh Hke-o keu_၁ meh ve chaw chi nyi_၁ g'a_၁ leh_၁, aw_၁ lawn chi hta_၁ yu_၁-e leh Ja_၁ ma_၁ ni_၁ mvuh_၁ mi_၁, Meu_၁ hpi_၁ la_၁ mvuh_၁ mi_၁, Sa kehn di_၁ ne vi-a mvuh_၁ mi_၁, Ka_၁ la_၁ na_၁ mvuh_၁ mi_၁ leh Aw_၁ suh_၁ te_၁ li-a_၁ mvuh_၁ mi_၁ lo hk'a ga_၁ ma_၁ k'ai ve yo_၁. Chi hta_၁ pa taw, Da_၁ ve keh_၁ ve aw_၁ lawn hta_၁ yon_၁ leh g'a_၁ te ve Ceu_၁ cao_၁ ma_၁ ma_၁ caw_၁ taw_၁ la ve yo_၁. Aw_၁ lawn chi hta_၁ pa taw, Da_၁ keh_၁ ve Ceu_၁ cao_၁ leh Mi_၁ se_၁ na_၁ ri_၁ aw_၁ mo_၁ te_၁ hpa_၁ caw_၁ taw_၁ la ve yo_၁. Leh, Aw_၁ lawn chi te_၁ hpa_၁ leh aw_၁ mo_၁ chi te_၁ hpa_၁ hta_၁ pa taw, Na_၁ za_၁ reh_၁ hkri_၁ aw_၁ mo_၁ caw_၁ la ta_၁ ve yo_၁.

Da_၁ ve keh_၁ ve aw_၁ mo_၁ pawn_၁ da_၁ ve

Fre_၁ hin leu ri_၁ leh_၁ AD 1887 hk'aw_၁ hta_၁ “Hpro vi_၁ den Mon ra_၁ ro_၁ ai lehn” ven_၁ hk'aw lo “Hpi hpeun_၁ I vehn ce li_၁ hk'awn” ceu_၁ cao_၁ hta_၁ ta_၁ kaw_၁ ve yo_၁. Leh aw_၁ hk'aw_၁ naw_၁ te_၁ hk'aw_၁ hta_၁ “Lin mon ra_၁ Meh_၁ sa chu se_၁” ven_၁ hk'aw lo Mi_၁ se_၁ na_၁ ri_၁ ceu_၁ cao_၁ teh ve yo_၁. AD 1890 hk'aw_၁ hta_၁ ceu_၁ cao_၁ chi ve nyi_၁ ceu_၁ cao_၁ leh_၁ “New ing land” hk'aw cheh_၁ ve ceu_၁ cao_၁ 8 ceu_၁ cao_၁ pawn_၁ da_၁ leh “Sen htran_၁ I vehn ce li_၁ hkaw_၁ ho li_၁ ne_၁s” sa_၁ ma hk'om aw_၁ mo_၁ ta kaw_၁ ve yo_၁. Peu_၁ leh AD1892 hk'aw_၁ hta_၁ “Eh na e ha hk'awm” meh vey a_၁ mi_၁ te_၁ g'a_၁ hta_၁ Na_၁ za_၁ reh_၁ Hkri_၁ aw_၁ mo_၁ aw_၁ hk'aw lo A la_၁ ta_၁ meu_၁ pi_၁ leh Sa_၁ la ma lon_၁ te tguh ve yo_၁. Sa_၁ la_၁ ma lon_၁ chi leh_၁ ya_၁ mi_၁ aw_၁ mo_၁ aw_၁ hk'aw lo A la_၁ ta_၁ meu_၁ pi_၁ ve aw_၁ law_၁ te_၁ g'a_၁ hpeh_၁ ve yo_၁. AD 1894-1895 hk'aw_၁ aw_၁ hk'aw lo “Vin Liam He weu_၁ Hu hpeun_၁” leh_၁ “Bu_၁ lin Ni-o yaw_၁” ven_၁ hk'aw lo da_၁ ve keh_၁ ve ceu_၁ cao_၁ aw_၁ mo_၁ 3 ka_၁ ta_၁ kaw_၁ ve yo_၁. O_၁ ve aw_၁ hk'aw_၁ naw_၁ A me_၁ ri_၁ ka_၁ mvuh_၁ mi_၁ aw_၁ hk'aw lo caw_၁ ve Pe_၁ te_၁ ko_၁ te_၁ aw_၁ mo_၁ k'aw_၁ teh ve yo_၁. “Pe_၁ te_၁ ko_၁ te_၁ htaw” leh “Da_၁ keh_၁ ve” k'o_၁ ve taw_၁ hkaw_၁ leh_၁ tguh_၁ kui_၁ te_၁ hk'a_၁ ti_၁ Caw_၁ ve yo_၁. “Hin leu ri leh Hu hpeun_၁ leh_၁ AD1896 hk'aw_၁ hta_၁ In di-a mvuh_၁ mi_၁ aw_၁ hk'aw lo ha leh_၁ ve bon kan_၁ ta_၁ te leh Hke_၁ veu_၁ hk'aw lo (1901) hk'aw_၁ hta_၁ te ve yo_၁. “Hai ram re naw_၁” AD 1902 hk'aw_၁ hta_၁ “Hkeh na da” mvuh_၁ mi_၁ aw_၁ hk'aw lo ceu_၁ cao_၁ lai_၁ Ka_၁ ta_၁ kaw_၁ pa_၁ Mi_၁ se_၁ na_၁ ri_၁ hk'aw lo kan_၁ te pa_၁. “Hai ram re naw_၁” aw_၁ mo_၁ leh_၁ AD1907 hk'aw_၁ hta_၁ “No va” ven_၁ hta_၁ ta_၁ leh “Sa_၁ ko hti-a leh Ai o va” hk'a ga_၁ ha leh_၁ ve bon hkaw_၁ ma_၁ ve yo_၁.

AD 1894 hk'aw_∧ hta[∨] “ Ro beu_∧ li heh lis” “Mi[∧] lan Mon ra[∧] hteh ne[∧] ci ” ven[∨] aw_∨ hk'aw lo “Ni-o hte[∧]s hta man cheu[∧] aw[∧] hk'ai” meh ve ceu[∨] cao_∨ hta_∧ ta_∨ kaw_∨ ve yo_∨. Aw_∨ hk'aw_∧ naw[∨] te[∨] hk'aw_∧ k'aw_∧ ga_∨ la hta[∨] “ Ro beu_∧ mi[∨] ma Meh ri[∨] hke ke-o” leh_∨ Hte[∧] sa[∧] mauh[∨] nyi k'eh_∨ hpaw[∨] lo ceu[∨] cao_∨ te[∨] hpa_∨ hk'a bi[∨] k'aw_∧ peh_∨ k'ai ve yo_∨. “ Si bi ceu Ni keh” leh_∨ AD 1901hk'aw_∧ hta[∨] “Vehn a[∧] sa tai hte[∧] sa[∧]” aw_∨ hk'aw lo “In di_∧ hpeh den Ho li[∧] ne[∧]s” ceu[∨] cao_∨ hta_∧ ta_∨ kaw_∨ ve yo_∨. Ceu[∨] cao_∨ chi ve te[∨] hpa_∨ leh_∨ 1904 hk'aw_∧ hta[∨] “Rai sing star hte[∧] sa[∧]” ven[∨] lo pawn[∨] da_∧ ve yo_∨. Yaw[∨] hui chi hk'e te ve leh_∨ “ Ho li[∧] ne[∧]-s cheu[∧] aw[∧] hk'ai” ceu[∨] cao_∨ ta_∨ kaw_∨ tu_∨ te ve yo_∨. AD 1908 hk'aw_∧ hta[∨] aw_∨ mo_∨ chi ve leh_∨ “Caw ci-a hta_∧ te leh Meh[∧] si[∧] ko” mvuh[∨] mi_∨ lo zuh[∨]-e ve yo_∨. Yaw[∨] hui ha leh_∨ ve bon hkaw[∨] kan[∨] te kui_∨ leh_∨ shu ma[∨] ha_∧ yu ve chaw, chaw ha_∨ chaw g'aw[∨] ya[∨] aw_∨ mo_∨ geh lo leh ya[∨] cu_∨ shi ya[∨] , aw_∨ hpaw[∨] ma[∨] heu[∧] she_∧ ka ya[∨] caw_∨ ve ya[∨] mi[∨] aw_∨ mo_∨ geh lo te ve yo_∨. Chi aw_∨ hk'o[∧] ka_∧ “ In di-a leh Ja_∨ pa_∨.” mvuh[∨] mi_∨ hk'aw cheh[∨] ve ha leh_∨ ve bon hkaw[∨] kan[∨] te pa_∨ hui hta_∧ ca[∨] da_∧ k'aw da_∧ tu_∨ te ve yo_∨.

AD 1895 hk'aw_∧ hta[∨] Fi ne a[∧]s F. Bre si Yo[∨] she[∧] hpi vi ni leh aw_∨ mo_∨ ya[∨] 100 g'a[∨] hk'e, yaw[∨] hui pawn[∨] da_∧ leh Law[∧] eh ceu li[∧] mvuh[∨] mi_∨ lo Na_∨ za_∨ reh[∧] Hkri_∧ aw_∨ mo_∨ teh ta[∨] ve yo_∨. Ceu[∨] cao_∨ chi te[∨] mo_∨ aw_∨ hk'aw lo a ye[∨] yu_∨ leh te cheh[∨] ve leh_∨, yon_∨ ve hta_∧ pa taw tsuh[∨] hpu tsuh[∨] keh_∨ peu_∨ ve Hkri_∧ ya[∨] te[∨] hpa_∨ leh_∨ Ye_∨ su[∧] Hkri_∧ te ve hk'a shu_∨ g'a_∧ te leh ha_∨ ya[∨] g'aw[∨] ya[∨] hui hta_∧ bon ma_∨ ve aw_∨ ceu_∨ hta_∧ a ye[∨] yu_∨ leh te ve yo_∨. Yaw[∨] hui yon_∨ ve leh_∨, yaw[∨] hui ve hpu shi te[∨] hpa_∨ leh_∨, co ha hta_∨ hk'aw_∧ ve hta_∧ g'a tu_∨ aw_∨ pon leh ha_∨ ya[∨] g'aw[∨] ya[∨] hui da_∧ la tu_∨ aw_∨ pon Ye_∨ su[∧] hkri_∧ hk'a shu_∨ kan[∨] te ve aw_∨ mo_∨ hta_∧ tan[∨] pi[∨] caw[∨] ve teh_∧ yon_∨ ve yo_∨.

A me ri[∧] ka_∧ mvuh[∨] mi_∨ mvuh[∨] nyi k'eh_∨ hpaw[∨] te[∨] taw lo Na_∨ za_∨ reh[∧] ceu[∨] cao_∨ aw_∨ mo_∨ ma[∨] k'ai ma[∨] ja[∨] ve yo_∨. Leh mvuh[∨] nyi taw[∧] hpaw[∨] lo ta_∨ leh I li[∧] naweh aw_∨ hk'aw lo htaw[∨] ceu[∨] cao_∨ te[∨] hpa_∨ caw_∨ ve yo_∨. Leh ceu[∨] cao_∨ chi ve te[∨] hpa_∨ leh In di-a mvuh[∨] mi_∨ hk'aw caw_∨ ve Kan ka_∧ ta ven[∨] hk'aw lo ve ceu[∨] cao_∨ te[∨] hpa_∨ hta_∧ g'a ga cheh[∨] ve yo_∨.

October 1907 hk'aw_∧ hta[∨] A me ri[∧] ka_∧ mvuh[∨] mi_∨ Hpe te hkaw[∧] aw_∨ mo_∨ leh Na_∨ za_∨ reh[∧] Hkri_∧ aw_∨ mo_∨ pawn[∨] da_∧ leh Chi[∧] hka ko[∨] ven[∨] aw_∨ hk'aw lo jeh_∨ da_∧ lon[∨] hta_∧ te ve yo_∨. Yaw[∨] hui chi hk'e te ve leh_∨ o kan baw ri[∧] ha[∨] Leh ceu[∨] cao_∨ caw[∨] da_∧ tu_∨ aw_∨ pon te vey o_∨. O kan baw ri[∧] ha[∨] ve pra_∧ htan leh_∨ a shu yaw[∨] hk'a[∨] yaw[∨] hu[∨] Ye_∨ g'a peu_∨ ve ceu[∨] cao_∨ te k'ai

cheh^ˇ ve kan^ˉ, ceu^ˇ cao_ˋ aw_ˋ suh^ˉ Tan_ˉ kaw_ˋ ta_ˉ vet e^ˇ hpa_ˉ hta_ˉ nyi ha_ˉ sha^ˉ
 leh g'a ga pi^ˇ ve yo_ˋ. Ya_ˉ hk'a^ˇ ceu^ˇ cao_ˋ aw_ˋ hk'aw lo te cheh^ˇ ve kan^ˉ
 hk'a^ˇ te^ˇ hpa_ˉ hta_ˉ ma g'a te sho_ˉ sha_ˉ pi^ˇ. Mi_ˋ gui_ˋ hk'o^ˆ jeh_ˋ da_ˉ lon^ˉ te ve
 aw_ˋ hkui^ˉ pui_ˉ te^ˇ paw^ˆ hta^ˇ, Hpe te hkaw^ˆ Na_ˉ za_ˉ reh^ˆ bre c ceu^ˇ cao_ˋ leh
 Re naw^ˇ aw_ˋ mo_ˉ hta_ˉ ha_ˉ yu_ˋ ta^ˉ ve yo_ˋ. Leh mvuh^ˇ mi_ˋ hk'o^ˆ pra_ˉ htan o
 kan baw ri^ˆ ha^ˉ ka_ˉ leu^ˆ teh ta^ˉ ve yo_ˋ. September 1908 hk'aw_ˉ hta^ˇ E^ˆ ci
 htam beu^ˇ sheh k'ai ve aw_ˋ haw^ˉ Lo Hpen sin va ni-a da_ˉ keh_ˋ ve Hkri_ˉ ya^ˇ
 ceu^ˇ cao_ˋ aw_ˋ mo_ˉ leh_ˋ Hpe te hkaw^ˆ Na_ˉ za_ˉ reh^ˆ ceu^ˇ cao_ˋ aw_ˋ mo_ˉ hta_ˉ ca
 pawn^ˇ da_ˉ tu_ˋ aw_ˋ pon yaw^ˇ hui ve ceu^ˇ cao_ˋ aw_ˋ mo_ˉ hta_ˉ jeh_ˋ da_ˉ ve yo_ˋ.
 Chi ve te^ˇ hk'aw_ˉ 13 nyi October ha pa hta^ˇ Hpai law^ˆ hpaw-eh^ˆ ven^ˇ aw_ˋ
 hk'aw lo Ho ri ne^ˆ cheu^ˆ aw^ˇ hk'ai aw_ˋ mo_ˉ ve ka ma ka lon_ˉ te^ˇ hpa_ˉ geh te^ˇ
 geh pawn^ˇ da_ˉ tu_ˋ mi_ˋ gui_ˋ hk'o^ˆ keh_ˋ da_ˉ lon^ˉ 2 paw^ˆ te^ˇ paw^ˆ hta_ˉ te ve
 yo_ˋ. 1898 hk'aw_ˉ hta^ˇ, Ce o meh^ˆ hke law hk'an leh_ˋ Hten ni^ˆ ci ven^ˇ leh aw_ˋ
 pa^ˇ aw_ˋ kui cheh^ˇ ta_ˉ ve ven^ˇ te^ˇ hpa_ˉ aw_ˋ hk'aw lo, Da_ˉ ve keh_ˋ ve aw_ˋ
 lawn hta_ˉ yon_ˉ ve chaw te^ˇ hpa_ˉ hta_ˉ yu_ˋ cu_ˉ da_ˉ tu_ˋ aw_ˋ pon Neh^ˆ vin ven^ˇ
 aw_ˋ hk'aw lo Hpe te hkaw^ˆ Mi^ˇ se_ˋ ta_ˉ kaw_ˋ ve yo_ˋ. Chi ve te^ˇ mo_ˉ leh_ˋ,
 ceu^ˇ cao_ˋ Sa_ˉ la_ˉ leh Sa_ˉ la_ˉ hta_ˉ Hki-o ba mvuh^ˇ mi_ˋ, Ko-a te ma la mvuh^ˇ
 mi, Meh^ˆ si^ˆ ko mvuh^ˇ mi_ˋ leh In di-a mvuh^ˇ mi_ˋ lo k'ai tcuh ve yo_ˋ. 1906
 hk'aw_ˉ hta^ˇ Caw^ˆ cha^ˆ leh_ˋ Sa_ˉ kaw^ˆ leh mvuh^ˇ mi_ˋ Kra^ˆ ko ven^ˇ aw_ˋ hk'aw
 lo caw_ˋ ve Hpa^ˆ he^ˆ ceu^ˇ cao_ˋ aw_ˋ hk'aw lo Ve^ˆs le^ˇ ve yon_ˉ hk'a^ˇ hkri_ˉ ya^ˇ
 da_ˉ ve keh_ˋ aw_ˋ aw_ˋ lawn hta_ˉ ca^ˉ da_ˉ leh bon ma_ˉ ve hta_ˉ pa taw, o^ˆ ka_ˉ lo
 cheh^ˇ ve chaw ma^ˇ ha_ˉ yu_ˋ ve yo_ˋ. Chi hta_ˉ pa taw 1909 hk'aw_ˉ hta^ˇ Hpa^ˆ
 he^ˆ Hpe te hkaw^ˆ leh_ˋ ceu_ˋ cao_ˋ aw_ˋ suh^ˉ te^ˇ ka_ˉ k'aw_ˉ ta_ˉ kaw_ˋ ve yo_ˋ. Ceu^ˇ
 cao_ˋ aw_ˋ meh leh_ˋ Hpe te hkaw^ˆ Sa_ˉ kaw^ˆ lehn teh_ˉ meh ve yo_ˋ. O^ˆ ve
 hk'aw_ˉ naw^ˉ Hpe te hkaw^ˆ mi^ˇ se_ˋ leh_ˋ Hpe te hkaw^ˆ Sa_ˉ kaw^ˆ lehn leh_ˋ
 1915 hk'aw_ˉ hta^ˇ Hpe te hkaw^ˆ Na_ˉ za_ˉ reh^ˆ geh ca pawn^ˇ da_ˉ ve yo_ˋ.

1919 hk'aw_ˉ hta^ˇ mi_ˋ gui_ˋ hk'o^ˆ jeh_ˋ da_ˉ lon^ˉ 5 paw^ˆ te^ˇ paw^ˆ te hta^ˇ,
 ceu^ˇ cao_ˋ aw_ˋ mo_ˉ aw_ˋ meh hta_ˉ pa tu_ˋ jeh_ˋ da_ˉ leh Na_ˉ za_ˉ reh^ˆ ceu^ˇ cao_ˋ
 teh_ˉ meh ve yo_ˋ. “Hpe te haw^ˆ” k'o^ˆ ve aw_ˋ meh leh_ˋ pon_ˋ la_ˉ hta^ˇ 19 co-e
 aw_ˋ leh meu^ˇ te^ˇ taw hta^ˇ hk'a shu_ˉ, da_ˉ ve keh_ˋ ve yon_ˉ hk'a^ˇ hta_ˉ ma^ˇ
 k'aw_ˉ ca^ˉ da_ˉ leh tcuh^ˉ kui_ˋ te^ˇ hk'a^ˇ ti^ˆ ma^ˇ k'aw_ˉ caw_ˋ ve yo_ˋ. Aw_ˋ mo_ˉ
 aw_ˋ suh^ˉ Te^ˇ hpa_ˉ leh_ˋ, htai_ˉ hk'aw_ˉ la^ˇ ve aw_ˋ bon aw_ˋ lawn bon ma_ˉ ve
 hta_ˉ vaw^ˆ ti_ˉ ta_ˉ she ve yo_ˋ.



Mi_↓ gui_↓ hk'o[^] nga_↓ hui ve ceu[✓] cao_↓.

คริสต์จักรนาซาวันเป็นคริสต์จักรสากล

Na_↓ za_↓ reh[^] ceu[✓] cao_↓ aw_↓ mo_↓ hk'aw lo a ye[✓] ui_↓ ja[✓] ve aw_↓ ho_↓ aw_↓ han leh_↓ 1915 hk'aw_↓ hta[✓] ceu[✓] cao_↓ lon[¯] te[✓] hpa_↓ pawn[✓] da_↓ leh teh ta_↓ ve yo_↓. Chi hta_↓ pa taw ceu[✓] cao_↓ ve aw_↓ ho_↓ aw_↓ han chi mi_↓ gui_↓ hko[^] te[✓] ka_↓ le le lo yeh[✓] leh A me ri[^] ka_↓ mvuh[✓] mi_↓ In di-a, Hke[^] weu[^], Hki-o ba, Hkeh na da, Meh[^] si[^] ko, Ko-a te ma la, Ja_↓ pa_↓, A je ti na[✓], Meu[✓] hpi[✓] la_↓, Sa_↓ va si[^] lehn, Heh[^] pa_↓ leh Pe ru mvuh[✓] mi_↓ hta_↓ g'a ga pi[✓] cheh[✓] ve yo_↓. 1930 hk'aw_↓ hta[✓] A[^] fa[^] ri[^] ka aw_↓ haw[¯] te[✓] taw, Si ri-a, Pa re[^] sa_↓ tai, Mo seh bi_↓, Ba ba do[^] leh Htri[^] ni[^] da_↓ mvuh[✓] mi_↓ hk'aw lo ceu[✓] cao_↓ ve kan[¯] te[✓] hpa_↓ k'aw_↓ peh_↓ k'ai ve yo_↓. Mvuh[✓] mi_↓ hk'o sheh k'ai pa_↓ te[✓] hpa_↓ leh_↓ kan[¯] hk'a[✓] chi ve aw_↓ hk'o[^] a ye[✓] ui_↓ ja[✓] ve yo_↓. O[✓] ve leh_↓ o ka baw ri[^] han[¯] Vi ci shehn thin ve pra_↓ htan (Meh[^] si[^] ka) Hi[^] ro chi Hki ta ka va (Ja_↓ pa_↓) leh Sa mu e-o Bu_↓ ban (In di-a) yo_↓. Mi_↓ gui_↓ hk'o[^] lo yeh[✓] hpeh_↓ ve ceu[✓] cao_↓ ve aw_↓ ho_↓ aw_↓ han chi ve leh_↓, aw_↓ hk'aw_↓ naw[¯] kan[¯] chi hta_↓ k'aw_↓ ca[¯] ta pa_↓ te[✓] hpa_↓ g'a ga pi[✓] cheh[✓] ve yo_↓.

1922 hk'aw_↓ hta[✓] Maw ri[^] san[¯] leh_↓ Da ko ta Min ni[^] so ta leh Maw ta na ven[✓] hk'aw lo cheh[✓] ve sa_↓ ma hk'om Le men Ho li[^] ne[^]s hk'aw lo ve kan[¯]

te pa_ leh aw_ mo_ yan 1000 g'a hta_ shi_ veu la leh Na_ za_ reh^ Hkri_ aw_ mo_ hta_ ca pawn da_ la ve yo_.

1930 hk'aw_ hta_ Su nam (Ro beu^ su) leh_ Sa_ la_ te_ hpa_ leh Ka-o ri_ Hkri_ ya_ te_ hpa_ hta_ shi_ veu leh Na_ za_ reh^ Hkri_ aw_ mo_ hta_ ca pawn da_ la ve yo_. A.A.E beu_ sheh k'ai ve aw_ haw_ lo cheh_ ve , Ar^ suh te li-a mvuh_ mi_ hk'aw lo cheh_ ta_ ve ceu_ cao_ te_ hpa_ htaw_ 1945 hk'aw_ hta_ Na_ za_ reh^ Hkri_ aw_ mo_ geh ca pawn_ la ve yo_. 1948 hk'aw_ hta_ An fire do del Rosso htaw_ I_ ta li_ mvuh_ mi_ hk'aw lo caw_ ve ceu_ cao_ te_ hpa_ hta_ shi_ veu la leh Na_ za_ reh^ Hkri_ aw_ mo_ hta_ ca pawn_ la ve yo_. A^ ri^ka aw_ haw_ te_ taw lo kan_ te cheh_ ve Sa_ ma k'om Mi_ se_ na_ ri_ He^ si^ va fe^ htaw_ 1950 hk'aw_ hta_ Na_ za_ reh^ hkri_ aw_ mo_ hk'aw lo ca pawn_ la ve yo_.

I teu ne chan_ neh-ew Ho li^ ne^ Me^ se_ aw_ mo_ leh_ 1907 hk'aw_ hta_ Lon daw ven_ hk'aw lo Devid Htomas ta_ kaw_ ta_ ve yo_. Leh aw_ mo_ Chi ve leh_ Devid Jone sheh k'ai ve aw_ haw_ lo A^ fi^ri^ka aw_ haw_ te_ tawn lo peh_ k'ai leh ui_ k'ai ma_ k'ai ma_ ja_ ve yo_. 1952 hk'aw_ hta_ J.B Meh^ hka kehn sheh k'ai ve aw_ ya_ aw_ hk'aw lo Meu_ hpi_ la_ mvuh_ mi_ hk'aw lo caw_ ve ceu_ cao_ te_ hpa_ leh A^ fi^ ri^ ka mvuh_ mi_ aw_ hk'aw lo cheh_ ve ha leh_ ve bon hkaw_ kan_ aw_ mo_ Na_ za_ reh^ hkri_ aw_ mo_ hta_ ca pawn_ la ve yo_. Me na_ Jem leh Ceh^ faw_ leh_ 1934 hk'aw_ hta_ Meu_ hpi_ la_ mvuh_ mi_ lo Hkan va ri Ho li^ ne^ ceu_ cao_ hta_ ta_ kaw_ ve yo_. Leh 1955 hk'aw_ hta_ Na_ za_ reh^ Hkri_ aw_ mo_ hta_ ca pawn_ da_ la ve yo_. 1918 hk'aw_ hta_ Hkeh na da mvuh_ mi_ Aw hta ri o ven_ hk'aw lo "Feh_ kaw^ ta_ kaw_ ta_ ve Kaw^ hpeun_ ceu_ cao_ htaw_ 1958 hk'aw_ hta_ Na_ za_ reh^ hkri_ aw_ mo_ hta_ ca pawn_ da_ la ve yo_.

Nai ci ri-a mvuh_ mi_ hk'aw_ lo cheh_ ve Hkri_ ya_ te_ hpa_ leh_ 1940 hk'aw_ hta_ Ye_ ra_ mi^ UA. Hkai dem sheh k'ai ve aw_ yan_ aw_ hk'aw lo Na_ za_ reh^ ceu_ cao_ hta_ ta_ kaw_ ve yo_. 1988 hk'aw_ hta_ mi_ gui_ hk'o^ Na_ za_ reh^ Hkri_ aw_ mo_ hta_ pawn_ da_ ve yo_. Lai_ Ceu_ lai_ hpaw_ lo chi hk'e te ui_ la ve hta_ pa taw mi_ gui_ hk'o^ Na_ za_ reh^ hkri_ aw_ mo_ aw_ g'a^ car_ leh ui_ la mvuh la ve yo_. Na_ za_ reh^ hkri_ aw_ mo_ ui_ la mvuh la ve hta_ pa taw Na_ za_ reh^ hkri_ aw_ mo_ ve ceu_ cao_ te_ hpa_ htaw_ ui_ la mvuh la leh Hpe te hkaw^ aw_ mo_ hta_ peun da_ k'ai ve yo_. 1976 hk'aw_ hta_ aw_ mo_ ve meh^ hpfuh_ leh aw_ ho_ aw_ han te_ hpa_ hta_ cu_ yi_ ma_ yi_ hpaw_ lo ve kan_ te pa_ ka ma ka te_

hpa_ hta_ hto pi^ leh chan_ nyi teh^ nyi tcuh leh1980hk'aw_ hta^ hto ji tcuh ve yo_. Leh mi_ gui_ hk'o^ jeh_ da_ lon^ t eve leh_ aw_ hk'a^ 2 hk'a^ caw_ ve aw_ hk'aw lo te k'ai cheh^ ve yo_.

1. Na_ za_ reh^ ceu^ cao_ leh o kan baw ri^ ha^ leh_ mi_ gui_ hk'o^ lo ha_ yu_ g'a ve aw_ mo_ hpeh_ ve hta_ ha_ yu_ ve yo_. “ Mi_ gui_ hk'o^ lo yon_ ve chaw te^ hpa_ caw^ da_ haw_ da_ ve aw_ hk'aw lo te leh ha_ yu_ ta_ ve”.
2. Na_ za_ reh^ Hkri_ aw_ mo_ ve da_ ve kan^ hk'a^ leh yon_ hk'a^ hta_ a sha_ tan^ leh hpeu_ ma_ pi^ ve , o^ ve leh_ da_ ve keh_ ve Li_ hpu aw_ lawn ma_ ve yo_.

1980 hk'aw_ hta^ mi_ gui_ hk'o^ jeh_ da_ lon^ t eve aw_ yan^ hta^ “ Mi_ gui_ hk'o^ te^ mvuh^ mi_ le le yon_ ta_ ve G'ui_ law sha law aw_ lawn hta_ ha_ yu_ ta^ ve yo_.”¹ Na_ za_ reh^ aw_ mo_ ve yon_ hk'a^ aw_ hk'aw lo G'ui_ law sha law ve aw_ lawn hta_ ca^ da_ leh Bon ma_ pa_ te^ g'a^ le le leh Li_ hpu caw^ yeh_ te^ ka_ le le aw_ hk'aw_ lo ma_ pi^ ve leh_, a ye^ ui_ ja^ ve aw_ ceu_ hpeh_ ve yo_ teh_ shaw_ ta_ ve yo_. Chi leh_, Na_ za_ reh^ aw_ mo_ te^ ka_ le le nyi ma tu_ la tu_ te pi^ leh chaw maw^ hk'e hpeh_ la tu_ aw_ pon yo_.

Aw_ hk'aw_ naw^ ve aw_ yan^ aw_ hk'aw lo Protestant aw_ mo_ aw_ hk'aw lo Na_ za_ reh^ aw_ mo_ leh_ yaw^ ve aw_ ho_ aw_ han aw_ hk'aw lo ui_ la mvuh la ve yo_. 1998 hk'aw_ hta^ Na_ za_ reh^ hkri_ aw_ mo_ ya^ te^ hko^ leh_ A ma ri^ ka_ leh Hkeh na da mvuh^ mi_ aw_ hk'aw lo ma^ cheh^ a_ ve chaw htaw^ caw_ la ve yo_. 2001 hk'aw_ hta^ mi_ gui_ hk'o^ jeh_ da_ lon^ te aw_ aw_ yan^ aw_ hk'aw lo la_ ve chaw 41% leh_ Ka^ la^ hpu hkaw^ ma^ yeh^ ve chaw hpeh_ ve yo_. Leh Hkeh^ veu_ hk'aw cheh^ ve U. ce ni^ o Du-a te, A^ fa^ ri^ ka chaw hpeh_ ve te^ g'a^ htaw^ 2009 hk'aw_ hta^ mi_ gui_ hk'o^ o kan baw ri^ han^ aw_ hk'aw lo pra_ htan te^ g'a^ g'a hpeh_ ve yo_.

Mi_ gui_ hk'o^ da_ ve ha leh_ ve bon hkaw^ kan^

A_ sho-e_ hta^ te leh chi beu_ ve aw_ yan^ hk'a ga_, Na_ za_ reh^ aw_ mo_ hk'aw lo a ye^ ui_ ve kan^ leh_ “ Ha leh_ ve bon hkaw^ ma_ ve leh cu^ yi_ ma_ yi_ hpaw^ lo kan^ te ve yo_.” Mi^ se_ na_ ri_ leh ceu^ cao_ Sa_ la_ leh ha leh_ ve bon hkaw^ kan^ te pa_ te^ hpa_ pawn^ da_ leh kan^ te ve pa taw, Na_ za_ reh^ aw_ mo_ ui_ la mvuh la ve yo_.

Hi rehm F. Reyno leh, chaw li^ˋ va^ˋ li^ˋ hta, ma^ˋ feu, leh Na, za, reh^ˆ aw, mo, ve kan^ˉ hta, ta, kaw, leh mi, gui, hk'o^ˆ ha leh, ve bon hkaw^ˋ ma, ve aw, mo, ve daw^ˋ hk'a^ˋ ui, la mvuh la tu, te ve yo,. Mi, gui, hk'o^ˆ o kan baw ri^ˆ han^ˉ ve pra, htan te cheh^ˋ ve aw, yan^ˋ aw^ˋ pun te^ˋ pun aw, hk'aw lo ha leh, ve bon hkaw^ˋ kan^ˉ leh aw, ka, aw, nu ve kan^ˉ te^ˋ hpa, leh a ye^ˋ ui, kan^ˉ teh, shaw, ta^ˉ ve yo,. 1915 hk'aw, hta^ˋ ta, leh mi, gui, hk'o^ˆ Na, za, reh^ˆ Mi^ˋ se, ve kan^ˉ aw, mo, leh, cu, yi, ca ve hpaw^ˋ lo leh ceu^ˋ cao, ve Mi^ˋ se, hta, gat u, aw, pon hpu shi shaw kui, ve yo,.

Aw, hkui^ˉ pui, te^ˋ co-e hta^ˋ ve Na, za, reh^ˆ aw, mo, hk'aw lo cheh^ˋ ve chaw leh, ha, k'a^ˉ pui^ˉ ve nyi ma caw, leh G'ui, sha ve aw, bon aw, lawn sha^ˉ hki^ˆ hkan, ve aw, hk'o^ˆ ka^ˆ India mvuh^ˋ mi, hk'aw lo meu, lon^ˉ ka^ˆ lon^ˉ hpeh, la hta^ˋ g'a ga pi^ˋ ve yo,. Leh ya^ˋ cu, shi ya^ˋ cheh^ˋ kui, yeh, leh la, k'aw, ma^ˋ to^ˆ leh ya^ˋ hu ta vey a^ˋ mi, cheh^ˋ kui, yeh, hta, te ve yo,. Aw, hk'o^ˆ ka, aw, ye, ca^ˆ pui^ˉ ve aw, ceu, hta, ca^ˋ ve chaw leh cheh^ˋ kui, ma^ˋ caw, ve chaw te^ˋ hpa, hta, ga pi^ˋ leh kan^ˉ te ve yo,. 1920 hk'aw, hta^ˋ mvuh^ˋ mi, hpaw^ˋ hta, ca^ˉ da, leh ceu^ˋ cao, a ye^ˋ yu, leh kan^ˉ te ve leh, chaw na, hta, ha, sha^ˉ ve kan^ˉ hpeh, ve yo,. Chi hta, pa taw Heh^ˆ pa, mvuh^ˋ mi, leh Sa, vas i^ˆ lehn mvuh^ˋ mi, hk'aw lo Na^ˆ tsuh^ˋ yeh, teh ve yo,. Aw, hk'aw, naw^ˉ Na, za, reh^ˆ aw, mo, hk'aw lo ve Sa, la, g'o, hui leh, India mvuh^ˋ mi, leh Pa po-a Ni-ew ki, ni mvuh^ˋ mi, hk'aw lo na ve chaw te^ˋ hpa, hta, ha, sha^ˉ leh Sa, la, g'o, te^ˋ hpa, hta, cu^ˋ yi, pi^ˋ ve aw, hk'o^ˆ ka, ha, ya^ˋ g'aw^ˋ ya^ˋ aw, pon Hkri ni, te^ˋ hpa, hta, ga pi^ˋ ve yo,.

Hki, tu, a na, hta, ha, sha^ˉ tu, na^ˆ tsuh^ˋ yeh, htaw^ˋ caw, la ve yo,. 1980 hk'aw, hta^ˋ aw, yan^ˋ aw, hk'aw lo, Ha k'a^ˉ pui^ˉ ve Na, za, reh^ˆ kan^ˉ aw, mo, leh, mvuh^ˋ mi, hpaw^ˋ hta, ca^ˉ da, leh aw, ka, aw, nu ve kan^ˉ hta, htaw^ˋ chi beu, hk'a ga te tu, aw, pon aw, yan^ˋ hta, hpaw pi^ˋ ve yo,. Ya^ˋ eh^ˉ hta, cu^ˋ yi, pi^ˋ ve hpaw^ˋ lo, tu, ve hkan, ve hta, g'a hkan, ve chaw hta, ga pi^ˋ ve, E, a na, aw, lawn ma, pi^ˋ ve, ya^ˋ cu, shi ya^ˋ hta ga pi^ˋ ve leh ca^ˋ tu, daw, tu, ga pi^ˋ ve yo,.

Na, za, reh^ˆ Hkri, aw, mo, aw, hk'aw lo, Sundayschool hen^ˋ ve leh li, hpu hen^ˋ ve leh, Hkri, aw, mo, ve a sha, hpeh, leh Ye, su^ˆ hkri, hta, shu, da, ve chaw hpeh, la tu, aw, pon htaw^ˋ g'a ga la^ˋ ma^ˋ ja^ˋ ve yo,. Hkri, aw, mo, leh, cu^ˋ yi, ma, ye, hen^ˋ kui li, hen^ˋ cawn^ˋ yeh, teh ve te^ˋ yan^ˋ, cu^ˋ yi, ma, yi, hen^ˋ ve leh li, shi, la tu, ve hta, aw, hkui^ˉ pui, a ye^ˋ yu, leh ga pi^ˋ ve yo,.

Na_ za_ reh^ hkri_ aw_ mo_ hta_ ta_ kaw_ pa leh_ , ceu_ cao_ Sa_ la_ ,
 Bon ma_ pa_ leh ceu_ cao_ hk'aw lo kan_ te pa_ te_ hpa_ caw_ la tu_ aw_ pon,
 cu_ yi_ hen_ ve leh_ a ye_ ui_ ja_ ve hta_ yon_ ve pa taw, cu_ yi_ aw_ htai_
 mvuh ve hta_ g'a hen_ tu_ aw_ pon co_ ca_ leh kan_ te ve yo_ . Mi_ gui_ hk'o^
 cu_ yi_ ma_ yi_ hpaw_ lo ve ka ma ka lon_ htaw_ , aw_ htai_ mvuh ve li_ hen_
 kui_ ma_ k'o^ , A^ fi^ ri^ ka, Bra si-o, Hkeh na da, Hka ri^ bi-an, Ka-o ri_ , leh
 Amar i^ ka_ mvuh_ mi_ hk'aw lo caw_ ve hkaw_ ri^ cawn_ yeh_ aw_ pon hta^
 hkan_ ta_ ve yo_ . Chi aw_ hk'o^ ka_ li_ hpu cawn_ yeh_ aw_ pon ma_ k'o^ Sa_
 la_ g'o_ ma_ te tu_ hen_ kui_ cawn_ yeh_ aw_ pon ma_ k'o^ htaw^ hkan_ ta_ ve
 yo_ .

Na_ za_ reh^ Hkri_ aw_ mo_ leh_ ui_ la mvuh la leh mi_ gui_ hk'o^
 yon_ ve chaw te_ hpa_ yon_ g'a ve ceu_ cao_ lon_ hpeh_ la ve yo_ . Ves^ li-an_
 ve aw_ li_ aw_ hk'a_ aw_ hk'_ suh Na_ za_ reh^ ceu_ cao_ leh_ , a shu yaw_
 aw_ to leh_ Hkri_ ya_ hpeh_ ve hta_ na g'a leh da_ ve keh_ ve chaw hpeh_ ve
 hta_ na g'a ve aw_ hk'aw lo co_ ca_ leh kan_ te ve yo_ . Chi hta_ pa taw ha leh_
 ve bon hkaw_ kan_ te tu_ aw_ pon taw_ hkaw_ chi hk'e caw_ ve yo_ . “ Te_
 chaw ceu_ le le Hkri_ hta_ shu da_ ve aw_ la_ g'aw_ hpeh_ la tu_ g'a te ve
 yo_ .”

1. *Journal of the Twentieth General Assembly, Church of the Nazarene*, (1980): 232. Franklin Cook, *The International Dimension* (1984): 49.

Na_ za_ reh^ ceuˇ cao_ ve kan¯ leh_

Teˇ chaw ceu_ le le

Hkri_ hta_ shu_ da_ ve

Aw_ la_ g'awˇ hpeh_ la tu_

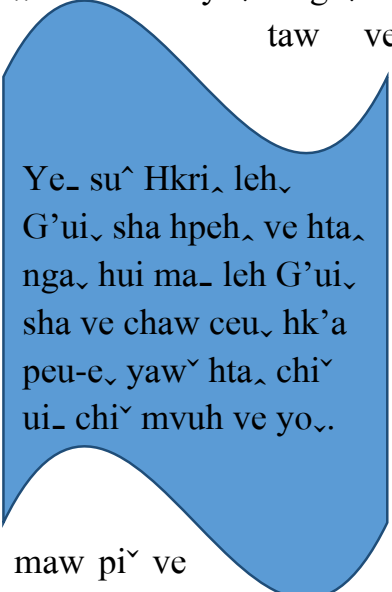
G'a te ve yo_.

Nga, hui te cheh ve da, ve aw, ceu.

Nga, leh, “ceu cao, ya yo.”

Mi, gui, hk'o^ ceu cao, ve aw, mo, ya aw, hk'aw lo, aw, teh, aw, na yon, ve chaw hui geh te^ geh Hkri, leh, G'ui, sha, hpeh, ve hta, ma, vey yo. Leh sheh^ g'a^ ta^ to ti^ ve hta, yon, ve yo. Ves^ li-an^ ve yon, hk'a^ , da, ve keh, ve aw, lawn hta, nga, hui chi^ mvuh ve yo. Leh yon, hk'a^ chi ve leh, li, hpu hta, haw, da, ve yon, ve hta, na g'a tu, aw, hk'a^ hpeh, ve yo.

Hkri, leh, G'ui, sha hpeh, ve hta, ma, ve aw, hk'aw lo, yon, ve chaw te^ hpa, geh, nga, hui leh, te^ suh, te^ sha, ti^ hpeh, ve yo. Nga, hui yon, ve leh, G'ui, sha ha, pehn^ ve hta, pa ba^ hpeh^ la^ ve aw, hk'o^ ka, G'ui, shah ta, caw^ da, hui da, ve aw suh^ k'aw, caw, la ve yo. G'ui, sha hta, caw^ da, ve hk'a shu, aw, ka, aw, nu chaw hui hta, htaw^ caw^ da, tu, g'a te ve hta, nga, hui yon, ve yo. G'ui, sha nga, hui hta, ha, ve hk'a shu, nga, hui htaw^ te^ g'a^ leh te^ g'a^ g'a ha, da, ve yo. Leh G'ui, sha nga, hui hta, ven^ ba^ hpeh^ la ve hk'a shu, nga, hui htaw^ te^ g'a^ leh te^ g'a^ ven^ ba^ g'a hpeh^ da, ve yo. Ngaa, hui ve a sha, Hkri, ve aw, ho, aw, han hta, g'a hpeu, maw pi^ ve hta, yon, ve yo. Te^ ka, le le ve Hkri, ya^ geh nga, hui pawn^ da, leh Ra, za, va, hk'aw lo caw ve sheh^ g'a^ te^ to ti^ ve yon, hk'a^ hta, nga, hui htaw^ hkan, ve leh, yon, ve hta, ca^ da, leh aw, shin^ aw, ka hpeh, ve Ves^ li-an^ ve aw, hk'a^ , da, ve keh, ve aw, lawn hta, nga, hui chi^ mvuh ve yo. Li, hpu leh, aw, hkui^ pui, leh aw, teh, aw, na hpeh, ve hta, nga, hui yon, ve yo.



Aw, la, g'aw^ te^ hpa, k'o^ ta^ ve hk'a shu, Ye, su^ Hkri, leh, te^ g'a^ ti^ da, keh, sheh, hpa^ hpeh, leh ceu cao, te^ hpa, ve G'ui, sha hpeh, ve yo. G'ui, sha leh, Ye, su^ Hkri, hta, cu^ leh mi, gui, ya^ te^ hpa, hta, ven^ ba^ hpeh^ la^ leh G'ui, shah ta, k'aw, caw^ da, tcuh la^ ve yo. Leh da, keh, ve Aw, ha hpu sheh k'ai ve aw, hk'a^ suh G'ui, sha hta, yon, ve chaw leh, G'ui, sha ve chaw ceu, hpeh, ve yo. Nga, hui leh G'ui, sha ven^ ba^ hpeh^

la[˘] ve hta_˘ g'a_˘ peu_˘ leh G'ui_˘ sha hta_˘ k'aw_˘ caw[˘] da_˘ hui da_˘ ve yo_˘. Chi hk'e te hta[˘] heh_˘-e_˘, nga_˘ hui leh_˘ ceu[˘] cao_˘ ya[˘] leh Hkri_˘ ve aw_˘ ho_˘ aw_˘ han hpeh_˘ la ve yo_˘. Leh aw_˘ ho_˘ aw_˘ han o[˘] v eve geh te[˘] suh_˘ te[˘] sha_˘ ti[˘] hpeh_˘ ve hta_˘ g'a_˘ hpeu_˘ maw ve yo_˘. Hkri_˘ ve aw_˘ ho_˘ aw_˘ han hpeh_˘ ve aw_˘ hk'aw lo “nga_˘ hui G'ui_˘ sha te[˘] g'a[˘] ti[˘] caw_˘ ve , yon_˘ vet e[˘] ceu_˘ ti[˘], ba[˘] ti[˘] sa_˘ te[˘] ceu_˘ ti[˘] caw_˘ ve yo_˘.” Hkri_˘ ve ceu[˘] cao_˘ te[˘] suh_˘ te[˘] sha_˘ ti[˘] hpeh_˘ ve hta_˘ nga_˘ hui htaw[˘] hkan_˘ ve, leh te[˘] suh_˘ te[˘] sha_˘ ti[˘] hpeh_˘ ve chi hta_˘ ha_˘ sha[˘] ta_˘ ve yo_˘. (Ef. 4.5,3)

Nga_˘ hui leh_˘ “Da_˘ keh_˘ ve chaw[˘]”

Da_˘ keh_˘ ve G'ui_˘ sha leh_˘, nga_˘ hui da_˘ keh_˘ ve chaw hpeh_˘ tu_˘ ku_˘ la[˘] ve yo_˘. Nga_˘ hui aw_˘ bon nyi[˘] paw[˘] te[˘] paw[˘] ve hta_˘ g'a_˘ tu_˘, da_˘ ve keh_˘ ve Aw_˘ ha hpu nga_˘ hui hta_˘ g'a_˘ ca ve hta_˘ nga_˘ hui yon_˘ ve yo_˘. Taw[˘] hkaw[˘] chi ve tcuh[˘] kui_˘ leh_˘ “Aw_˘ teh_˘ aw_˘ na da_˘ keh_˘ tu_˘ tsuh[˘] hpu la[˘] ve” leh “da_˘ keh_˘ ve Aw_˘ ha hpu hk'aw ba[˘] ti[˘] sa_˘ hkan_˘ ve” chi ve leh_˘ ven[˘] ba[˘] hk'a_˘ peue_˘ hta_˘ tsuh[˘] hpu la[˘] ve, Nga_˘ hui ve a sha_˘ aw_˘ hk'aw lo G'ui_˘ sha ve aw_˘ ho_˘ aw_˘ han k'aw_˘ caw_˘ la tcuh ve, nyi ma aw_˘ taw_˘ hk'a_˘ ga_˘, aw_˘ g'a[˘] aw_˘ sha[˘] hk'a_˘ peu-e_˘ G'ui_˘ shah ta_˘ ha_˘ g'a_˘ tu_˘ aw_˘ g'a[˘] pi[˘] la[˘] ve, leh a shu yaw[˘] aw_˘ to hta_˘ ha_˘ ve hk'e aw_˘ pa[˘] aw_˘ hta_˘ ha_˘ ve, aw_˘ hk'o[˘] ka_˘ nga_˘ hui ve a sha_˘ aw_˘ hk'aw lo Hkri_˘ ve aw_˘ ho_˘ aw_˘ han caw_˘ tu_˘ k'aw_˘ te la[˘] ve hta_˘ k'o[˘] ve yo_˘. Yon_˘ ve chaw te[˘] hpa_˘ ve a sha_˘ aw_˘ hk'aw lo da_˘ keh_˘ ve k'o[˘] ve leh_˘ Hkri_˘ hta_˘ shu_˘ da_˘ ve a sha_˘ hta_˘ k'o[˘] ga[˘] ve yo_˘.

Da_˘ ve keh_˘ ve Aw_˘ ha hpu leh_˘ G'ui_˘ sha ve aw_˘ ho_˘ aw_˘ ha hta_˘ k'aw_˘ gu te la[˘] leh nga_˘ hui aw_˘ hk'aw lo Hkri_˘ ve aw_˘ ho_˘ aw_˘ han k'aw_˘ caw_˘ la tu_˘ te la[˘] ve yo_˘. Yon_˘ ve chaw hui aw_˘ hk'aw lo da_˘ keh_˘ ve leh Hkri_˘ hta_˘ shu_˘ da_˘ ve a sha_˘ hpeh_˘ ve hta_˘ k'o[˘] ga[˘] ve yo_˘.

kui_˘ cheh[˘] ve chaw hta_˘ ha_˘ ve, aw_˘ hk'o[˘] ka_˘ nga_˘ hui ve a sha_˘ aw_˘ hk'aw lo Hkri_˘ ve aw_˘ ho_˘ aw_˘ han caw_˘ tu_˘ k'aw_˘ te la[˘] ve hta_˘ k'o[˘] ve yo_˘. Yon_˘ ve chaw te[˘] hpa_˘ ve a sha_˘ aw_˘ hk'aw lo da_˘ keh_˘ ve k'o[˘] ve leh_˘ Hkri_˘ hta_˘ shu_˘ da_˘ ve a sha_˘ hta_˘ k'o[˘] ga[˘] ve yo_˘.

Li_˘ hpu aw_˘ hk'aw lo nga_˘ hui hta_˘ ku_˘ yu_˘ la[˘] ve leh_˘ G'ui_˘ sha ve aw_˘ bon hta_˘ pa taw G'ui_˘ sha hta_˘ bon law_˘ o[˘] k'o_˘ pui tu_˘ sheh yu_˘ la[˘] ve leh nga_˘ hui_˘ ve nyi ma hk'a_˘ peu-e_˘, daw[˘] hk'a[˘] hk'a_˘ peu-e_˘ G'ui_˘ sha hta_˘ ha_˘ tu_˘, aw_˘ hk'o[˘] ka_˘ nga_˘ hui aw_˘ to hta_˘ ha_˘ ve hk'e aw_˘ pa[˘] aw_˘ kui_˘

chey ve chaw hta, ha, pui tu, sheh yu, la ve yo. “Da, la keh, la tu, tsuh hpu tsuh keh, la ve” hta, nga, hui yon, ve pa taw chi te hkui hk’a ga, nga, hui ve aw, to G’ui, sha hta, chi a, leh tan pi ve yo. Chi ve leh, Hkri, ya a sha, te, kui, aw, hk’aw lo nyi paw^ te paw^ hpeh, la jaw ve aw ceu, hpeh, ve yo. Da, ve keh, ve Aw, ha hpu leh, nga, hui ven ba^ daw hpfuh^ tu, te la chey ve hta, nga, hui yon, ve yo. Leh G’ui, sha ha, ve chaw ceu, hpeh, tu, G’ui, sha ve aw, bon hta, pa taw, nga, hui a sha, te kui, te nyi peu, te nyi pe, la pa la ve aw, hk’aw lo aw, g’a aw, sha pi la ve yo.

Chaw li va li aw, hk’aw lo da, keh, ve chaw hpeh, leh ha, k’a pui ve leh hte caw ve caw, tu, ga la ve yo. Da, keh, ve Aw, ha hpu leh, G’ui, sha ve aw, ho, aw, han k’aw, caw, la pi leh Hkri, ve aw, ho, aw, han nga, hui aw, hk’aw lo caw, la tu, te la ve yo. Yon, ve chaw hui da, keh, ve leh, Hkri, hta, shu, ve a sha, te, ve hta, k’o^ ve yo. Mvuh hpan, mi, hpan, sheh, hpa Aw, pa G’ui, sha te g’a hta, nga, hui yon, ve yo. Ma caw, she, ve aw, ceu, hta, G’ui, sha ku, leh caw, la tcuh ve. Te paw^ hta nga, hui ma te, chey ya, hk’a G’ui, sha ku, leh te, chey tcuh la ve, G’ui, sha yaw aw, pon nga, hui hta, hpan, leh yaw ve aw, ho, aw, han hk’a shu, gu shaw, la ve aw, hk’o^ ka, G’ui, sha ve aw, ho, aw, han hta, hpeu, maw pi tu, nga, hui hta, kan pi ta la ve yo. “Nga, leh, naw, ve G’ui, sha hpeh, ve yo. Nga, da, keh, ve hk’e, naw, hui htaw a shu yaw aw, to hta, da, keh, pi-o^.”(0 k’o, pui ve 11.44)

Nga, leh, “G’ui, sha ve chaw yo.”

Hkri, ku, yu, ve hta, pa taw nga, leh, “taw^ k’ai ve chaw” hpeh, ve yo. Leh Hkri, G’ui, sha hpeh, ve aw, lawn sha hki^ hkan, tu, aw, pon da, ve keh, ve Aw, ha hpu hta, g’a ve hta, pa taw mvuh leh mi, leh hk’a ga, k’ai ve yo. Leh G’ui, sha geh te geh ceu, cao, hta, ta, kaw, leh G’ui, sha ve mvuh mi, ui, la mvuh la tu, te ve yo.(Mt.28.19-20, 2kaw^ 6.1)

A. Bon law, o k’o, pui ve kan

Mi, gui, hk’o^ lo ceu cao, ve kan leh, bon law, o k’o, pui ve hta, aw, hkui pui, g’a ta, ve yo. G’ui, sha ve chaw ceu, hpeh, ve tcuh kui, hta, nga, hui, hk’a, taw, leh^eh, shi, ta, ve yo. K’a mui, hkaw k’a leh G’ui, sha hta, chi mvuh tu, aw, pon, G’ui, sha meh g’u^ suh, te geh ca hpaw, la hta, bon law, o k’o, pui kui, hk’aw lo li, hpu g’aw leh na ve, hpu ta tan ve, bon law, ve, bon ma, hkaw na ve, ba ti sa, hkan, ve leh paw-

eh^ˇ cao_ˇ ca^ˇ ve hta_ˆ te ve leh_ˆ, ceu^ˇ cao_ˇ hta_ˆ cu^ˇ leh mi_ˆ gui_ˆ hk'o^ˆ G'ui_ˆ sha
ve kan^ˉ hta_ˆ te peu_ˆ ve hta_ˆ yon_ˆ ve aw_ˆ hk'aw lo, nga_ˆ hui ve kan^ˉ leh_ˆ ceu^ˇ
cao_ˆ ya^ˇ aw_ˆ suh^ˉ hta_ˆ ka_ˆ g'a ha_ˆ yu_ˆ ve hta_ˆ na g'a la ve yo_ˆ.
Leh G'ui_ˆ shah ta_ˆ bon law_ˆ o^ˉ k'o_ˆ pui tu_ˆ ceu^ˇ
cao_ˆ aw_ˆ suh^ˉ ta_ˆ kaw_ˆ ve hta_ˆ htaw^ˇ na g'a la
ve yo_ˆ. Bon law_ˆ o^ˉ k'o_ˆ pui ve leh_ˆ, Nga_ˆ hui
G'ui_ˆ shah ta_ˆ ha_ˆ ve aw_ˆ lawn hpeu_ˆ ma_ˆ ve te^ˇ
ceu_ˆ hpeh_ˆ vey o_ˆ. Chi ve leh_ˆ G'ui_ˆ shah ta_ˆ ta_ˆ
ui_ˆ leh chi_ˆ ui_ˆ chi^ˇ mvuh ve hta_ˆ aw_ˆ hkui^ˉ pui_ˆ
teh leh te ve aw_ˆ ceu_ˆ hpeh_ˆ ve yo_ˆ. Aw_ˆ lawn
k'o G'ui_ˆ sha yaw^ˇ ha_ˆ pehn^ˇ ha_ˆ k'a^ˉ ve aw_ˆ
hk'aw lo nga_ˆ hui hta_ˆ htai_ˆ hk'aw_ˆ la^ˇ ta_ˆ ve pa
taw yo_ˆ. Nga_ˆ hui bon law_ˆ o^ˉ k'o_ˆ pui kui_ˆ aw_ˆ hkui_ˆ pui_ˆ te^ˇ
ka_ˆ leh_ˆ, G'ui_ˆ sha ve chaw ceu_ˆ cheh^ˇ ta_ˆ kui_ˆ nga_ˆ hui ve ceu_ˆ cao_ˆ hpeh_ˆ
ve yo_ˆ. Bon law_ˆ o^ˉ k'o_ˆ pui ve leh, a shu yaw^ˇ aw_ˆ to a ye^ˇ ui_ˆ ve hta_ˆ pa
taw t eve ma^ˇ he^ˆ, ya_ˆ hk'a^ˇ nyi neh_ˆ leh_ˆ ta_ˆ leh, a shu yaw_ˆ aw_ˆ to G'ui_ˆ
sha hta_ˆ chi^ˇ a_ˆ pi^ˇ ve te^ˇ ceu_ˆ hpeh_ˆ vey o_ˆ. bon law_ˆ o^ˉ k'o_ˆ pui ve leh_ˆ,
ceu^ˇ cao_ˆ ya^ˇ te^ˇ hpa_ˆ G'ui_ˆ shah ta_ˆ ha_ˆ leh nay u_ˆ ve aw_ˆ hk'aw lo G'ui_ˆ
sha ve kan^ˉ hta_ˆ te ve te^ˇ ceu_ˆ hpeh_ˆ ve yo_ˆ.

Bon law_ˆ o^ˉ k'o_ˆ pui ve
leh_ˆ, nga_ˆ hui G'ui_ˆ sha
hta_ˆ ha_ˆ ve aw_ˆ ceu_ˆ hta_ˆ
te taw^ˆ la ve aw_ˆ he^ˆ
hpeh_ˆ ve yo_ˆ.

B. Ha_ˆ ve aw_ˆ hk'aw te ve kan^ˉ leh ha leh_ˆ ve bon hkaw^ˇ ma_ˆ ve.

Nga_ˆ hui leh_ˆ G'ui_ˆ sha hta_ˆ chi^ˇ a_ˆ pi^ˇ peu_ˆ ve chaw hpeh_ˆ ve hta_ˆ pa
taw, meh^ˉ K'ai ta_ˆ ve chaw hui hta_ˆ G'ui_ˆ sha ha_ˆ pehn^ˇ ve hpeu_ˆ ma_ˆ pi_ˆ leh
ha_ˆ ya^ˇ g'aw^ˇ ya^ˇ hui leh shu faw^ˆ meh_ˆ ve hta_ˆ g'a hkan_ˆ ve chaw_ˆ hui hta_ˆ
G'ui_ˆ sha aw_ˆ hk'aw lo caw_ˆ ve ha k'a^ˉ pui^ˉ ve aw_ˆ ceu_ˆ yaw^ˇ hui hta_ˆ pi^ˇ ve
yo_ˆ. “Ui_ˆ ve aw_ˆ li^ˇ taw^ˇ hkaw^ˇ Mt. 22. 36-40” leh G'ui_ˆ sha taw^ˇ pi^ˇ leh te
tcuh ta_ˆ ve “ Mt. 28. 18-20” Ha leh_ˆ ve bon hkaw^ˇ ma_ˆ ve leh_ˆ, mvuh^ˇ mi_ˆ
ya^ˇ hui hte^ˇ ve caw^ˇ ve hta_ˆ g'a ga nyi ha_ˆ sha^ˉ pi^ˇ ve leh faw^ˆ meh_ˆ ve hta_ˆ
g'a hkan_ˆ cheh^ˇ ve chaw hui aw_ˆ pa^ˇ lo cheh^ˇ leh g'a ga pi^ˇ ve , G'ui_ˆ sha
hpan_ˆ ta_ˆ ve aw_ˆ ceu_ˆ hta_ˆ nyi ha_ˆ sha^ˉ ve, leh G'ui_ˆ sha ve aw_ˆ meh hta_ˆ ta_ˆ
ui_ˆ leh chi^ˇ mvuh cheh^ˇ ve chaw hui geh te^ˇ geh kan^ˉ te cheh^ˇ ve yo_ˆ.

Ceu_ˆ cao_ˆ te^ˇ hpa_ˆ leh_ˆ, mi_ˆ gui_ˆ hk'o^ˆ ha leh_ˆ ve bon hkaw^ˇ kan^ˉ te ve
hta_ˆ cu^ˇ ve aw_ˆ hk'aw lo G'ui_ˆ sha ve ha_ˆ pehn^ˇ ve hta_ˆ hpeu_ˆ ma_ˆ pi^ˇ cheh^ˇ
ve yo_ˆ. Li_ˆ hpu leh_ˆ Ye_ˆ su^ˆ hkri_ˆ hta_ˆ pa taw, mi_ˆ gui_ˆ ya_ˆ hui G'ui_ˆ sha hta_ˆ
k'aw_ˆ caw^ˇ da_ˆ hui da_ˆ la ve aw_ˆ lawn hpeh_ˆ ve yo_ˆ. (2 kaw^ˇ 5. 16-21) Ceu^ˇ
cao_ˆ te^ˇ hpa_ˆ leh_ˆ ha_ˆ ve aw_ˆ hk'aw lo G'ui_ˆ sha geh te^ˇ geh kan^ˉ te leh ha

leh, ve bon hkaw[˘] ma, ve aw, hkh'aw lo G'ui, shah ta, k'aw, caw[˘] da, haw, da, tu, aw, pon mi, gui, chi hk'o^ˆ cheh[˘] ta, ve yo.

C. Aw, la, g'aw[˘] hpeh, la tu, te ve kan[˘].

Nga, hui Ye, su^ˆ hkri, ve aw, la, g'aw[˘] hpeh, la tu, aw, pon leh aw, ka, aw, nu ve chaw te[˘] hpa, hta[˘] Ye, su^ˆ hkri, ve aw, la, g'aw[˘] hpeh, la tu, nga, hui ve aw, to tan[˘] pi[˘] ve yo. Chi hta, pa taw yon, ve chaw te[˘] hpa, Hkri, ya[˘] ve yon, hk'a[˘] leh yon, cheh[˘] ve aw,

Hkri, ya[˘] aw, la, g'aw[˘] hpeh, la tu, te ve leh, nga, hui Ye, su^ˆ Hkri, aw, hk'aw lo co ha hpaw[˘] lo chaw maw[˘] hpeh, la tu, aw, pon da, ve keh, ve Aw, ha hpu nga, hui hta, aw, meu-e[˘] aw, meu-e[˘] sheh k'ai la[˘] ve yo.

lawn hta, na g'a leh ui, la mvuh la tu, aw, Sundayschool hen[˘] ve , Li, hpu hen[˘] ve leh aw, mo, eh[˘] peh, leh bon law, leh li, hpu hen[˘] ve hta, te ve yo. G'ui, sha hta, leh aw, chaw[˘] aw, pa^ˆ hta, hk'a, hta^ˆ ka, ca[˘] da, k'aw da, cheh[˘] tu, aw, pon aw, ceu, chi ve te[˘] hpa, hta, te cheh[˘] ve yo. Aw, la, g'aw[˘] hpeh, ve chaw te[˘] g'a[˘] leh, G'ui, sha ve hkaw[˘] hta, na yu, leh yon, hk'a[˘] hta, ha, yu, g'a peu, ve chaw nga, hui na g'a ve yo. Da, ve keh, ve aw, hk'aw lo a sha, te, k'ai g'a tu, te[˘] g'a[˘] leh te[˘] g'a[˘] ga da, ve aw, ceu, g'a caw, ve hta, nga, hui, yon, ve yo. "John Wesley" k'o^ˆ ve " Nga, hui te[˘] g'a[˘] leh te[˘] g'a[˘] ga da, tu, G'ui, sha teh ta, ve yo."

hpeh, ve hta, aw, hk'aw lo a sha, te, k'ai g'a tu, te[˘] g'a[˘] leh te[˘] g'a[˘] ga da, ve aw, ceu, g'a caw, ve hta, nga, hui, yon, ve yo. "John Wesley" k'o^ˆ ve " Nga, hui te[˘] g'a[˘] leh te[˘] g'a[˘] ga da, tu, G'ui, sha teh ta, ve yo."

Aw, la, g'aw[˘] hpeh, la tu, te ve leh, Hkri, ya[˘] a sha, te, hk'a[˘] hpeh, ve yo. Aw, la, g'aw[˘] hpeh, la tu, te ve leh, mi, gui, chi hk'o^ˆ lo G'ui, sha a lo, caw[˘] ve aw, hk'aw lo a sha, te, hk'a[˘] hta, hen[˘] shi, tu, aw, ceu, hpeh, ve yo. G'ui, sha ve taw[˘] hkaw[˘] hta, na yu, leh a sha, te, ve aw, lawn hta, nga, hui hen[˘] shi, peu, hk'aw, naw[˘], yon, ve aw, hk'a[˘] suh g'a, te leh te[˘] g'a[˘] hta, te[˘] g'a[˘] ga da, ve hta, pa taw, a sha, te, kui, aw, hk'aw lo aw, teh, aw, na ve ha leh, tu, hta, na g'a la ve yo. Aw, la, g'aw[˘] hpeh, la tu, te ve leh, chaw ya[˘] te[˘] hpa, aw, li[˘] aw, hk'a[˘] aw, haw[˘] lo cheh[˘] tu, aw, pon ceh te ve ma[˘] he^ˆ. Ya, hk'a[˘], nga, hui, Hkri, aw, hk'aw lo ui, la mvuh la tu, da, ve keh, ve Aw, ha hpu nga, hui hta, aw, meu-e[˘] aw, meu-e[˘] sheh yu, la[˘] cheh[˘] ve aw, hk'a[˘] hpeh, ve yo. Aw, la, g'aw[˘] hpeh, la tu, te ve hta, pa taw naw, hui aw, hk'aw lo Hkri, ya[˘] ve aw, ho, aw, han caw, la ve yo. Aw, la,

g'aw[✓] hpeh_∧ la tu_∨ te ve daw[✓] law kui_∨ leh_∨ “Ye₋ su[^] hkri_∧ hta_∧ shu₋ da_∧ ve
chaw hpeh_∧ la tu_∨ pe₋ ve pa ve hta_∧ nga_∨ hui g'a tu_∨ ve yo_∨. 2 kaw[✓] 3. 18”

D. Aw_∨ htai_∧ mvuh ve cu[✓] yi₋ hen[✓] hpaw lo ve kan⁻.

Hkri_∧ ya[✓], ya[✓] mi_∨[✓] haw⁻ hk'a[^] te[✓] hpa₋ aw_∨ htai₋ mvuh ve cu_∨ yi₋ hta_∧
g'a hen[✓] leh a sha_∧ leh hta[✓] hk'a ga_∨ G'ui_∨ sha ve kan⁻ hta_∧ te g'a tu_∨ pon
nga_∨ hui a sha_∧ tan[✓] leh te ve yo_∨. Ra₋ za₋ wan₋ hen[✓] kui_∨ cawn[✓] yeh_∨, Hkaw⁻
li[^] cawn[✓] yeh_∨ aw_∨ hk'aw lo hen[✓] pa₋ te te[✓] g'a[✓] le le cu[✓] yi₋ hk'a deh_∧ hen[✓]
g'a leh Hkri_∧ ya[✓] a sha_∧ te_∧ kui_∨ aw_∨ hk'aw lo ui₋ la mvuh la ve chaw hpeh_∧
la ve aw_∨ hk'o[^], mi_∨ gui_∨ chi hk'o[^] lo leh G'ui_∨ sha ve ceu[✓] cao_∨ aw_∨ hk'aw
lo kan⁻ te sheh₋ hpa[✓] caw_∨ la tu_∨ aw_∨ pon nga_∨ hui co[✓] ca[✓] cheh[✓] ve yo_∨. Na₋
za₋ reh[^] ceu[✓] cao_∨ aw_∨ hk'aw lo a ye[✓] ui₋ ja[✓] ve kan⁻ leh_∨, Hkri_∧ ya[✓] te[✓] hpa₋
a_w htai_∧ mvuh ve cu_∨ yi₋ hta_∧ g'a hen[✓] tu_∨ aw_∨ pony o_∨. Na₋ za₋ reh[^] ceu[✓]
cao_∨ aw_∨ mo₋ aw_∨ hkui⁻ pui₋ ta₋ kaw_∨ hta[✓] daw[✓] law kui_∨ teh ta₋ ve leh_∨
Hkri_∧ ya[✓] te[✓] hpa₋ aw_∨ htai_∧ mvuh ve cu[✓] yi₋ hta_∧ g'a hen[✓] tu_∨ aw_∨ pon hpeh_∧
ve yo_∨. Chi hk'e te ve leh_∨ G'ui_∨ sha ve chaw ceu_∨ sheh k'ai sheh₋ hpa[✓]
hpeh_∧ la leh Vesley ve yon₋ hk'a[✓] da_∧ ve keh_∨ ve aw_∨ lawn ma₋ k'ai tu_∨ aw_∨
pon co[✓] ca[✓] leh te ta₋ ve hta_∧ pa taw Ra₋ za₋ van₋ aw_∨ lawn hen[✓] kui_∨ caw[✓]
yeh_∨, li_∧ hpu cawn[✓] yeh_∨ leh hkaw⁻ le[^] cawn[✓] yeh_∨ mi_∨ gui_∨ chi hk'o[^] lo caw_∨
la ve yo_∨.

La_↓-o_^. G'ui_↓ sha hta_^ nga_↓ hui
chi_✓ mvuh-a veu_↓.

Nga_↓ hui hta_^ ha_^ sha⁻ la_✓ sheh₋
hpa_✓ G'ui_↓ sha hta_^ ha leh_↓ ha k'a
chi_✓ mvuh-a veu_↓

Ye₋ su[^] hkri_^ G'ui_↓ sha hpeh_^ ve
hta_^ chi_✓ mvuh-a veu_↓.



Nga_↓ hui ve kan⁻

Na₋ za₋ reh[^] ceu^ˇ cao_↓ ve kan⁻ leh_↓ mi_↓ gui_↓ chaw ya^ˇ te^ˇ hpa₋ Ye₋ su[^] hkri_↓ hta_↓ shu₋ da_↓ ve aw_↓ la_↓ g[˘]aw^ˇ hpeh_↓ la tu_↓ te ve yo_↓.

Nga_↓ hui_↓ leh_↓ G[˘]ui_↓ sha ve ceu^ˇ cao_↓ hpeh_↓ ve (Mt. 28. 19-20) yon₋ ve aw_↓ mo₋ aw_↓ hk[˘]aw lo cheh^ˇ ve chaw te^ˇ g[˘]a^ˇ hpeh_↓ ve hta_↓ pa taw, te^ˇ ka_↓ le le lo k[˘]ai leh Ye₋ su[^] hkri_↓ ve aw_↓ lawn k[˘]a-o_↓ ma₋ leh Li_↓ hpu hk[˘]aw lo caw_↓ ve da_↓ ve keh ve aw_↓ lawn k[˘]a-o_↓ ma₋ tu_↓ ve aw_↓ vui_↓ kan⁻ hta_↓ g[˘]a ta₋ ve yo_↓. (Hkri_↓ hta_↓ shu₋ da_↓ tu_↓ a sha_↓ te^ˇ hk[˘]a^ˇ)

Na₋ za₋ reh[^] ceu^ˇ cao_↓ leh_↓, Ye₋ su[^] hkri_↓ hta_↓ yon₋ leh a shu yaw^ˇ ve a sha_↓ hta_↓ u⁻ peun₋ leh Hkri_↓ G[˘]ui_↓ sha hpeh_↓ ve hta_↓ hk[˘]a yon₋ ve chaw hk[˘]a peu-e_↓ hta_↓ yu_↓ ca⁻ da_↓ pawn^ˇ da_↓ pi^ˇ leh Hkri_↓ ya^ˇ aw_↓ mo₋ hpaw_↓ da_↓ kui_↓ lo aw_↓ g[˘]a^ˇ pi^ˇ leh yon₋ ve aw_↓ g[˘]a^ˇ ui₋ la tu_↓ aw_↓ pon bon law_↓ o⁻ k[˘]o₋ pui ve, bon ma₋ ve , li_↓ hpu ma₋ ve leh te^ˇ g[˘]a^ˇ hta_↓ te^ˇ g[˘]a^ˇ aw_↓ ce_↓ te da_↓ tu_↓ ma₋ leh te cheh^ˇ ve yo_↓. Chaw te^ˇ g[˘]a^ˇ le le hta_↓ Hkri_↓ ha_↓ pehn^ˇ ve hpeu_↓ ma₋ pi^ˇ tu_↓ aw_↓ pon , Hkri_↓ hta_↓ shu₋ da_↓ ve chaw hpeh_↓ tu_↓ a shu yaw^ˇ ve a sha_↓ hta_↓ tan^ˇ pi^ˇ ve yo_↓. Ceu^ˇ cao_↓ ve daw^ˇ law kui_↓ aw_↓ hkui⁻ pui₋ leh_↓ G[˘]ui_↓ shah ta_↓ chi^ˇ mvuh ve hta_↓ te cheh^ˇ ve aw_↓ yan^ˇ aw_↓ hk[˘]aw lo, mi_↓ gui_↓ ya^ˇ G[˘]ui_↓ shah ta_↓ k[˘]aw_↓ caw^ˇ da_↓ la tu_↓, G[˘]ui_↓ sha ve kan⁻ te kui_↓ aw_↓ hk[˘]aw lo nga_↓ hui ka_↓ g[˘]a te tu_↓ , G[˘]ui_↓ sha nga_↓ hui hta_↓ htaw^ˇ ku_↓ yu_↓ la^ˇ ta₋ ve yo_↓.

A ye^ˇ ui₋ ja^ˇ ve kan⁻ hk[˘]a^ˇ leh_↓, nga_↓ hui_↓ ve Ra₋ za₋ van₋ aw_↓ hk[˘]aw lo caw_↓ ta₋ ve kan⁻ hk[˘]a^ˇ hpeh_↓ ve yo_↓. O^ˇ ve leh_↓ ha leh_↓ ve bon hkaw^ˇ ma₋ ve, da_↓ la keh_↓ la tu_↓ te ve, aw_↓ la_↓ g[˘]aw^ˇ hpeh_↓ la tu_↓ te ve, ha k[˘]a⁻ pi^ˇ ve

kan̄ te ve yō. Dā keh̄ ve nyi ma shi_ leh̄ Hkrī htā shu_ dā ve a shā hpeh̄ ve yō.

Na_ za_ reh^ aw̄ mo_ leh̄, yeh̄ aw̄ hk'aw lo mā k'o^, kan̄ te kuī aw̄ hk'aw lo, hk'a^ hk'aw lo, ven̄ hk'aw lo leh̄ mvuh̄ mī hk'aw lo k'ai leh̄ kan̄ te cheh̄ ve yō. Chi tē hkui ngā hui leh̄ tē mvuh̄ mī le le lo la_ ta_ ve Mī se_ na_ ri_ caw_ ta_ ve yō.

G'uī sha leh̄ chaw yā htā ku_ yu_ leh̄, dā keh̄ ve Aw̄ ha hpu htā cū leh ui_ jā ve kan̄ htā te taw^ la tcuh ve yō.



Na_ za_ reh^ ve aw_ ho_ aw_ han.

2013 hk'aw_ hta^, mi_ gui_ hk'o^ jeh_ da_ lon_ te kui_ aw_ hk'aw lo o kan
 baw ri^ han_ ve pra_ htan lon_ leh k. m. k lon_ leh_, Na_ za_ reh^ ve aw_ ho_
 aw_ han 7 ceu_ caw_ ve hta_ hto je ve yo_. O^ ve leh_

1. Tcuh_ kui_ caw_ ve bon law_ o_ k'o_ pui ve.
2. G'ui_ law sha law ca_ da_ ve aw_ ceu_.
3. Nyi ma pfuh^ ve aw_ hk'aw lo aw_ la_ g'aw^ hpeh_ la tu_ te ve.
4. Co^ ca^ ve aw_ hk'aw lo aw_ la_ g'aw^ hpeh_ la tu_ te ve.
5. Ceu^ cao_ ui_ la mvuh la tu_ te ve.
6. Pe_ ve pa ve hpaw^ lo sheh k'ai pa_ hpeh_ ve.
7. Ha k'a_ pui_ ve .

Aw_ lawn chi ve te^ hpa_ leh_ nga_ hui yon_ cheh^ ve aw_ lawn hta_ hpeu_
 ma_ la^ leh Na_ za_ reh^ ceu^ cao_ ve aw_ ho_ aw_ han hta_ hpeu_ maw la^
 cheh^ ve aw_ lawn hpeh_ ve yo_. Ceu^ cao_ hta_ sheh k'ai sheh_ hpa^ leh, Na_
 za_ reh^ aw_ mo_ ya^ te^ g'a^ le le aw_ lawn chi ve te^ hpa_ leh, aw_ ho_ aw_
 han chi ve te^ hpa_ a ye^ ui_ ve aw_ lawn teh_ shaw_ leh te taw^ la g'a tu_
 nga_ hui aw_ g'a^ pi^ cheh^ ve yo_.

1. Tcuh⁷ kui₇ caw₇ ve bon law₇ o⁷ k'o₇ pui₇ ve.

Bon law₇ o⁷ k'o₇ pui tu₇ ku₇ ve.

La₇- o₇. G'ui₇ sha hta₇ nga₇ hui chi₇ mvuh-a veu₇.

Nga₇ hui hta₇ ha₇ sha⁷ la⁷ sheh₇ hpa⁷ G'ui₇ sha hta₇ ha leh₇ ha k'a chi⁷ mvuh pi⁷-a veu₇. Yaw⁷ ve bon hta₇ chi⁷ mvuh ve aw₇ hk'aw lo, Yaw⁷ meh⁷ g'u⁷ suh₇ lo₇-e leh, Yaw⁷ hta₇ ha leh₇ ha k'a chi⁷ mvuh pi⁷-a veu₇. Aw₇ lawn k'o G'ui₇ sha leh₇, kan⁷ pa⁷ ui₇ ve Jaw⁷ maw⁷ hpeh₇ leh, g'ui₇ sha hk'a peu₇-e aw₇ hk'o⁷ kan⁷ pa⁷ ui₇ ve G'ui₇ sha hpeh₇ ve yo₇. Yaw⁷ leh₇, mi₇ gui₇ hk'a peu₇-e ve hta₇ u⁷ peun₇ cheh⁷ ve yo₇. Na⁷ ja⁷ ve ha⁷ k'o₇ te⁷ hpa₇ leh mvuh ja⁷ ve hkaw pui te⁷ hpa₇ hta₇, u⁷ peun₇ cheh⁷ ve yo₇. Yaw⁷ te hpan₇ ta₇ ve la⁷ tsuh⁷ g'ui₇ leh, mi₇ gui₇ hta₇ htaw⁷ u⁷ peun₇ cheh⁷ ve yo₇. La₇-o₇. nga₇ hui₇ bo⁷ ta₇ leh yaw⁷ hta₇ o⁷ k'o₇ pui-a veu₇. Nga₇ hui hta₇ te hpan₇ sheh₇ hpa⁷ G'ui₇ sha meh⁷ g'u⁷ suh₇ hkui tcuh⁷ teh-a veu₇. Yaw⁷ leh₇, nga₇ hui ve G'ui₇ sha hpeh₇ ve yo₇. Nga₇ hui leh₇, Yaw⁷ ha₇ sha⁷ la⁷ cheh⁷ ve chaw hpeh₇ leh, (Chi⁷95.1-7)

G'ui₇ shah ta₇ bon law₇ o⁷ k'o₇ pui ve leh₇, G'ui₇ sha leh nga₇ hui ve pon₇ kui₇, nga₇ hui ve ha⁷ hpaw⁷ hpeh₇ ve, ui₇ ja⁷ mvuh ja⁷ ve G'ui₇ sha , g'ui₇ sha hk'a peu₇-e hk'o⁷ ui₇ ja⁷ ve Jaw⁷ maw⁷ , sha hpa₇ la₇ hta⁷ hta₇ hpan₇ sheh₇ hpa⁷ leh yaw₇ eh⁷ hta₇ ha₇ sha⁷ sheh₇ hpa⁷ G'ui₇ sha ve chaw ceu₇ hta₇ nyi ha sha⁷ cheh⁷ ve G'ui₇ sha hpeh₇ ve hta₇ nga₇ hui yon₇ leh ha₇ yu₇ ve yo₇.

Hkri₇ ve taw⁷ hkaw⁷ chi mi₇ gui₇ hk'o⁷ lo hpeh₇ bi⁷ la tu₇, aw₇ hkui⁷ pui₇ te⁷ co-e hta⁷ ve ceu⁷ cao₇ leh₇ aw₇ teh₇ aw₇ na kan⁷ ta₇ te ve yo₇. Tcuh⁷ kui₇ caw ve bon law₇ o⁷ k'o₇ pui ve hta₇ An⁷ ti⁷ aw₇ ven⁷ hk'aw ta₇ te ve yo₇. (Tcuh. 13. 1- 4)

A. Ye₇ su⁷ hkri₇ ve aw₇ la₇ g'aw⁷ leh₇, Hkri₇ aw₇ hk'aw lo a sha₇ te₇ leh, Hkri₇ hta₇ ca⁷ da₇ ve aw₇ hk'aw lo aw₇ ce₇ te ve yo₇.

- Ye₇ su⁷ hkri₇ leh₇, Yaw⁷ ve aw₇ la₇ g'aw⁷ te⁷ hpa₇ hta₇ k'ai tcuh leh mi₇ gui₇ hk'o⁷ ha leh₇ ve bon haw⁷ kan⁷ te tcuh ve yo₇. (Mt. 10)
- Aw₇ hk'aw₇ naw⁷ G'ui₇ sha yaw⁷ hui hta₇ k'aw₇ k'o⁷ pi⁷ ve, naw₇ hui aw₇ hk'aw lo da₇ ve keh₇ ve Aw₇ ha hpu cheh⁷ leh te bi⁷ la⁷ tu₇ g'a ha₇ yu₇ ve yo₇. Yaw⁷ hui leh₇ mvuh⁷ hpe te⁷ hta₇ lo law cheh leh, Ye₇ su⁷ hkri₇ ka ti₇ te ta₇ ve hk'e da₇ ve keh₇ ve Aw₇ ha hpu ya₇ la ve yo₇.

- Aw_↓ la_↓ g'aw_↓ te_↓ hpa_↓ mi_↓ gui_↓ hk'o[↑] lo kan[−] ta_↓ te hta_↓, yaw_↓ hui leh_↓ G'ui_↓ sha ve aw_↓ tan te sheh_↓ hpa_↓ hpeh_↓ la ve yo_↓.
- Yaw_↓ hui leh_↓ G'ui_↓ sha hta_↓ k'aw_↓ caw_↓ da_↓ haw_↓ da_↓ ve kaw[−] hta_↓ te ve yo_↓. (2 Kaw_↓. 5. 11 – 21)
- Paw_↓ lu_↓ k'o[↑] ve “ Hk'e te leh, nga_↓ hui Hkri_↓ ve aw tan te sheh_↓ hpa_↓ hpeh_↓ ve yo_↓. G'ui_↓ sha nga_↓ hui hta_↓ cu_↓ leh naw_↓ hui hta_↓ ku_↓ yu_↓ ve yo_↓. G'ui_↓ sha hta_↓ caw_↓ da_↓ haw_↓ da_↓ lo_↓ teh_↓, Hkri_↓ ve aw_↓ tan te lehnga_↓ hui naw_↓ hui hta_↓ law_↓ hkaw[−] ve yo_↓. Hkri_↓ leh_↓ ben[↑] ba[↑] hta_↓ ma[↑] shi_↓ jaw hta_↓, yaw_↓ aw_↓ hk'aw lo nga_↓ hui G'ui_↓ sha ve hte[↑] ve caw_↓ ve hpeh_↓ la tu_↓, nga_↓ hui aw_↓ pon G'ui_↓ sha yaw_↓ hta_↓ ven[↑] ba[↑] hpeh_↓ la pi[↑] law_↓ ve yo_↓.” (2 Kaw_↓. 5. 20 -21)

B. Ye_↓ su[↑] Hkri_↓ yaw_↓ ve aw_↓ la_↓ g'aw_↓ hta_↓ taw_↓ pi[↑] ve.

- “ Hk'e te leh naw_↓ hui k'ai leh, chaw ceu_↓ hk'a peu-e_↓ nga_↓ ve aw_↓ la_↓ g'aw_↓ hpeh_↓ la tu_↓ ca te-o. Aw_↓ pa , Ya[↑] hpu leh da_↓ ve keh_↓ ve Aw_↓ ha hpu aw_↓ meh aw_↓ haw[−] lo yaw_↓ hui hta_↓ ba[↑] ti[↑] sa_↓ pi[↑]-o[↑]. Nga_↓ naw_↓ hui hta_↓ pi[↑] ta_↓ ve taw_↓ hkaw_↓ hk'a peu-e_↓ nay u_↓ leh te tu_↓, yaw hui hta_↓ ma_↓ pi[↑]-o[↑]. Mi_↓ gui_↓ chi aw_↓ yan_↓ leh hta_↓ hk'a ga_↓, nga_↓ naw hui geh hk'a_↓ hta[↑] ka_↓ cheh_↓ tu_↓ yo_↓ teh_↓, yaw_↓ hui hta_↓ k'o[↑] pi[↑] ve yo_↓.” (Mt. 28.19-20)
- Hkri_↓ ve taw_↓ hkaw_↓ chi mi_↓ gui_↓ hk'o[↑] lo hpeh_↓ bi[↑] la tu_↓, aw_↓ hkui[−] pui_↓ te[↑] co-e hta_↓ ve ceu[↑] cao_↓ leh_↓ aw_↓ teh_↓ aw_↓ na kan[−] ta_↓ te ve yo_↓. Tcuh_↓ kui_↓ caw ve bon law_↓ o[−] k'o_↓ pui ve hta_↓ An_↓ ti[↑] aw_↓ ven[↑] hk'aw ta_↓ te ve yo_↓. (Tcuh. 13. 1- 4)

C. Bon law_↓ o[−] k'o_↓ pui ve leh_↓ da_↓ ve keh_↓ ve Aw_↓ ha hpu g'a hta_↓ heh_↓ caw_↓ la ve yo_↓. O[↑] ve leh_↓ ca[↑] tu_↓ ce leh bon law_↓ ve yo_↓.

- O[↑] ve hk'aw_↓ naw[−] da_↓ ve keh_↓ ve Aw_↓ ha hpu leh_↓, aw_↓ ka_↓ aw_↓ nu chaw te[↑] hpa_↓ k'aw_↓ yon_↓ la tu_↓, yaw_↓ hu Hkri hta_↓ k'ai tcuh ve yo_↓. Chi ve leh bon law_↓ o[−] k'o_↓ pui ve hta_↓ pa taw hpeh_↓ la ve yo_↓.
- Bon law_↓ o[−] k'o_↓ pui ve leh_↓ nga_↓ hui ve a sha_↓ hta_↓ pe_↓ la[↑] pa la[↑] ve yo_↓. Chi ve leh_↓ hkri_↓ yaw_↓ a sha_↓ te_↓ kui_↓ aw_↓ hk'aw lo lo_↓ ja[↑] ve aw_↓ ceu_↓ hpeh_↓ ve yo_↓. Hkri_↓ da_↓ keh_↓ ve hk'e, nga_↓ hui hta_↓ da_↓ keh_↓ tu_↓ G'ui_↓ sha te la[↑] ve yo_↓.

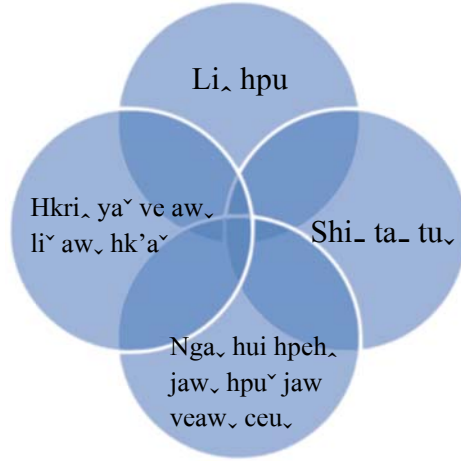
- Nga_↓ hui leh_↓ a shu yaw[✓] hk'a[✓] yaw[✓] leh, aw_↓ mo_↓ lon[¯] te[✓] geh pawn[✓] da_↓ leh bon law_↓ o[¯] k'o_↓ pui ve hta_↓ hk'a_↓ hta[^] ka_↓ g'a te cheh[✓] ve yo_↓.
Nga_↓ hui hpeh_↓
 jaw_↓ hpu[✓] jaw

D. Bon law_↓ o[¯] k'o_↓ pui ve leh_↓, G'ui_↓ sha nga_↓ hui^{veaw_↓ ceu_↓} aw_↓ hk'w lo kaw[¯] te la[✓] tu_↓, nga_↓ hui aw_↓ yan[✓] yu_↓ leh te[✓] geh bon law_↓ o[¯] k'o_↓ pui ve yo_↓.

- Aw_↓ hkui[¯] pui_↓ te[✓] co-e hta[✓] ve ceu[✓] cao_↓ aw_↓ hk'aw lo leh_↓ jeh_↓ daa_↓ leh hen[✓] ve aw_↓ ceu_↓ ma[✓] caw_↓. Ya_↓ hk'a[✓] yaw[✓] hui leh_↓ G'ui_↓ sha yaw[✓] hui aw_↓ hk'aw lo kan[¯] te la[✓] tu_↓ aw_↓ pon hk'a_↓ hta[^] ka_↓ bon law_↓ o[¯] k'o_↓ pui_↓ ve aw_↓ ceu_↓ hta_↓ te ve yo_↓.
- Nga_↓ hui G'ui_↓ shah ta_↓ law cheh[✓] ve aw_↓ yan[✓] aw_↓ hk'aw lo, Bon law_↓ o[¯] k'o_↓ pui ve leh_↓ G'ui_↓ sha nga_↓ hui aw_↓ hk'aw lo kan[¯] te la[✓] tu_↓ aw_↓ yan[✓] pi[✓] ve yo_↓.
- G'ui_↓ sha leh_↓ G'ui_↓ sha hpeh_↓ ve aw_↓ ceu_↓ nga_↓ hui hta_↓ hpeu_↓ ma_↓ la[✓] tu_↓ aw_↓ pon leh nga_↓ hui yon_↓ tu_↓ aw_↓ pon, G'ui_↓ sha hta_↓ nga_↓ hui aw_↓ yan[✓] g'a pi[✓] ve yo_↓. Leh G'ui_↓ sha ve aw_↓ yan[✓] ga_↓ la hta[✓] htai_↓ hk'aw_↓ ve hta_↓ pi[✓] la[✓] leh, nga_↓ hui da_↓ keh_↓ tu_↓ tsuh[✓] hpu la[✓] tu_↓ aw_↓ pon G'ui_↓ sha hta_↓ aw_↓ yan[✓] g'a pi[✓] ve yo_↓.
- Bon law_↓ o[¯] k'o_↓ pui ve aw_↓ yan[✓] aw_↓ hk'aw lo, G'ui_↓ sha la_↓ leh nga_↓ hui hta_↓ ca maw_↓ da_↓ la leh nga_↓ hui aw_↓ hk'aw lo kan[¯] te la[✓] tu_↓ ve hta_↓ daw[✓] law ve aw_↓ hk'aw lo, bon law_↓ o[¯] k'o_↓ pui_↓ ve te[✓] paw[^] le le g'a k'ai caw[✓] ve yo_↓.
- G'ui_↓ sha nga_↓ hui aw_↓ hk'aw lo kan[¯] te la[✓] tu_↓ ve hta_↓ ng_↓a hui g'a daw[✓] law ve yo_↓. leh ng_↓a hui bon law_↓ o[¯] k'o_↓ pui ve aw_↓ yan[✓] aw_↓ hk'aw lo, G'ui_↓ sha yaw[✓] a lo_↓ caw[✓] ve hk'e ceh te tu_↓ yo_↓. chi aw_↓ hk'o[^] ka_↓ hk'a_↓ hta[^] nga_↓ hui te cheh[✓] ve bon law_↓ o[¯] k'o_↓ pui ve aw_↓ ceu_↓ hta_↓ ceh nyi hk'a[✓] ma[✓] g'a suh.
- Da_↓ ve keh_↓ ve Aw_↓ ha hpu nga_↓ hui ve nyi ma hta_↓ aw_↓ g'a[✓] pi[✓] la[✓] tu_↓ aw_↓ pon, G'ui_↓ sha ve aw_↓ yaw[✓] aw_↓ dau_↓ leh_↓ te[✓] shin[¯] le le bon law_↓ o[¯] k'o_↓ pui ve hta_↓ g'a te caw[✓] ve yo_↓.
- Chaw ya[✓] aw_↓ hk'aw lo, G'ui_↓ sah ve Aw_↓ ha hpu hk'aw lo g'a tu_↓ ve chaw ya[✓] ve nyi ma shi_↓ hta_↓ yu_↓ teh[^] tu_↓ ma[✓] caw_↓.
- Bon law_↓ o[¯] k'o_↓ pui ve aw_↓ yan[✓] hta[✓] heh_↓ aw_↓ ceu_↓ chi ve te[✓] hpa_↓ hpeh_↓ la g'a ve yo_↓.

2. G'ui_ law_ sha law_ ca⁻ da_ ve aw_ ceu_.

A. Nga_ hui Na_ za_ reh[✓] ve aw_ hkaw[✓] leh_, Hkri_ ya[✓] ve ceu[✓] cao_ aw_ hk'aw lo g'a ka[✓] cheh[✓] ve aw_ hkaw[✓] g'a hpeh_ ve yo_.



- G'ui_ law sha law_ hpaw[✓] lo nga_ hui yon_ ve aw_ lawn hta_ k'o[^] ga[✓] ve.
- Chi ve leh_, nga_ htaw[^] hkan_ ve, nga_ hui te[✓] ga[✓] ve nyi ma caw_ tu_, leh nga_ hui yon_ ve aw_ hk'a[✓] suh a sha_ te_ hk'a[✓] hpeh_ ve yo_.

B. Chi ve leh_ G'ui_ law sha law ca⁻ da_ hk'a[✓] hpeh_ vey o_.

- Li_ hpu. Nga_ hui yon_ ve leh_, Da_ keh_ ve li_ hpu leh_, Hkri_ aw_ hk'aw lo nga_ hui ve aw_ ho_ aw_ han te la[✓] ve a ye[✓] ui_ ja[✓] ve aw_ hkui⁻ pui_ hpeh_ ve yo_.
- Hkri_ ya[✓] ve aw_ li[✓] aw_ hk'a[✓] . 2000 hk'aw_ hpa[^] hk'e a sha_ caw_ ve ma_ hkaw[✓] she[^] hkaw[✓] hta_, Hkri_ ya[✓] ve aw_ li[✓] aw_ hk'a[✓] aw_ hk'a[✓] suh nga_ hui te leh chi[✓] mvuh cheh[✓] ve yo_.
- Shi_ ta_ tu_. Nga_ hui yon_ ve leh_, G'ui_ sha ve Aw_ ha hpu nga_ hui ve cu[✓] yi_ hta_ cu[✓] leh kan⁻ te la[✓] cheh[✓] ve yo_. leh shi_ pui⁻ ve nyi ma shi_ htaw[✓] nga_ hui hta_ pi[✓] la[✓] ve yo_.
- Nga_ hui hpeh_ jaw_ hpu[✓] jaw ve aw_ ceu_. G'ui_ sha leh_, Hkri_ aw_ hk'aw lo a sha_ te_ k'ai ve chaw hui a_w hk'aw lo kan⁻ te cheh[✓] ve hta_ nga_ hui yon_ ve yo_.

C. Yon_ hk'a[✓] chi te[✓] hpa_ leh_ G'ui_ law sha law hta_ ca⁻ da_ ve hta_ nga_ hui maw_ hpeh_ ve yo_.

- Nga_ hui leh_ Hkri_ ya[✓] hpeh_ ve.

Ye_ su[^] hkri_ leh_ G'ui_ sha vey a[✓] hpu hpeh_ ve hta_ nga_ hui yon_ leh htaw[^] hkan_ ve yo_.

Ye_ su^ hkri_ leh_ sheh^ g'a^ te^ to ti_ ve G'ui_ sha aw_ hk'aw lo, nyi^ to te^ to hpeh_ ve hta_ nga_ hui yon_ ve yo_.

Aw_ hkui_ pui_ te^ co-e ve yon_ hk'a^ leh Hkri_ ya^ ve aw_ li^ aw_ hk'a^ hta_ vaw^ ti_ ta_ ve yo_.

- Nga_ hui leh_ Protestan hpeh_ ve yo_.

Aw_ bon hta_ pa taw, yon_ ve aw_ hk'aw lo hte^ ve caw^ ve chaw hpeh_ la ve chaw ceh ti_ htai_ hk'aw_ ve hta_ g'a ve hta_ nga_ hui yon_ ve yo_.

Li_ hpu ve kan_ pa^ hta_ ng_a hui chi^ ui_ chi^ mvuh ve.

Yon_ ve chaw te^ g'a^ le le leh_ Praw_ Hpeh^ hpeh_ ve hta_ nga_ hui yon_ ve yo_.

Bon law_ o_ k'o_ pui ve aw_ yan^ aw_ hk'aw lo bon ma_ hkaw^ leh_ a ye^ ui_ ja^ ve aw_ ceu_ hpeh_ ve hta_ nga_ hui htaw^ hkan_ ve yo_ leh bon yeh_ aw_ k'aw ji lo bon hu_ ma_ kui_ sha_ paweh^ htaw^ teh ta_ ve yo_.

Hkri_ hta_ yon_ ve chaw te^ g'a^ le le leh_ a shu yaw^ ve ta_ la_ ta_ g'a ta_ ve hta_ nga_ hui yon_ ve yo_.

- G'ui_ law sha hta_ ca_ da_ ve la_ hk'a^.

Nga_ hui leh_ ma_ pa_ hpeh_ ve (Evangelical) .

Ye_ su^ hkri_ hta_ ca_ da_ k'aw da_ ve leh g'a ca_ da_ caw^ ve hta_ nga_ hui yon_ ve yo_ Ven^ ba^ hpeh^ la^ ve leh Hkri_ hta_ shu_ da_ tu_ nga_ hui ve aw_ ho_ aw_ han pe_ pa la^ ve aw_ hkaw a shu yaw^ aw to Hkri_ hta_ g'a ca_ da_ caw^ ve hta_ nga_ hui yon_ ve yo_.

- Nga_ hui ve a sha_ te_ hk'a^ pe_ pa la ve leh_ nga_ hui yon_ ve sha_ hki^ hpeh_ ve hta_ nga_ hui yon_ ve yo_.

Nga_ hui leh_ Ves^ la-i^ hpeh_ ve yo_.

G'ui sha ve aw_ ho_ aw_ han, g'ui_ law sha law hk'a peu-e ve nyi ma shi_ leh_ “G'ui_ sha ve ha_ pehn^ ve” (1Yh. 4.8) hpeh_ ve hta_ nga_ hui yon_ ve

yo. Chaw ya^ˇ te^ˇ hpa. G'ui. sha hta. ca^ˉ da. k'aw. da. tu. daw^ˇ che^ˆ tu. ve a hkaw-a caw. ve hta. nga hui yon. ve yo.

Nga. hui yon. ve leh., Aw. g'u^ˇ suh. la caw. ta. v G'ui. sha ve aw. bon leh. chaw ya^ˇ ven^ˇ ba^ˆ aw. hk'aw lo ma^ˇ g'a ce lo. -e tu. aw. pon leh yaw^ˇ hui hta. G'ui. shag eh lo k'aw. sheh k'aw. la pi^ˇ tu. a. w pon hpeh. ve yo.

Nga. hui yon. ve leh., htai. hk'aw. ve, pon tu. g'a ga ve, da. keh. tu. tsuh^ˇ hpu la^ˇ ve leh bi^ˇ law. ve G'ui. sha ve aw. bon leh. nga. hui G'ui. sha ve aw ya^ˇ aw. du. hpeh. la tu., nga. hui aw. hk'aw lo kan^ˉ te la^ˇ ve yo. leh g'a^ˇ sheh. hpa^ˇ hpeh. ve Hkri. ya^ˇ a sha. te. hk'a^ˇ aw. hk'aw lo a sha. k'aw. te k'ai ve yo.

Nga. hui yon. ve leh., G'ui. sha ve aw. bon leh., nga. hui ve a sha. hk'aw lo caw. ve ven^ˇ ba^ˆ ve kan^ˇ pa^ˆ hta. te lu. g'a leh nga. hui hta. pe. pa la^ˇ ve aw. hk'o^ˆ G'ui. sha ve aw. ya^ˇ aw. du. hpeh. tcuh la^ˇ ve yo. Ha. pehn^ˇ ve nyi ma shi. aw. hk'aw lo G'ui. sha ve hkaw^ˇ hta. na yu. ve yo.

- Nga. hui yon. ve leh., da. keh. ve leh da. keh. tu. tsuh^ˇ hpu la^ˇ ve leh. nga. hui ve a sha. aw. hk'aw lo aw. teh. aw. na hpeh. la g'a ve yo.

Aw. ha hpu sha^ˉ hki^ˆ han. la^ˇ cheh^ˇ ve hta. nga. hui yon. ve yo.

G'ui. sha chaw ya^ˇ hta. aw. teh. aw. na ven^ˇ ba^ˆ hpeh^ˇ pi^ˇ peu. ve hta. nga. hui yon. ve yo. leh Ye. su^ˆ hkri. ve aw. suh. leh. pon. la. ve nga. hui ve ven^ˇ ba^ˆ hta. yu. ba. leh te^ˇ nyi le le g'a^ˇ sheh. hpa^ˇ hpeh. tcuh la^ˇ ve hta. shi. tcuh la^ˇ ve yo. Aw. ha hpu sheh yu. la^ˇ cheh^ˇ ve hta. nga. hui yon. ve yo. leh te^ˇ nyi le le a sha. te. kui. aw. hk'aw lo G'ui. sha sheh yu. ve aw. hk'aw lo g'a cheh^ˇ tu., Aw. ha hpu sheh yu. la^ˇ ve hta. htaw^ˇ nga. hui yon. ve yo.

D. Nga. hui yon. ve leh., da. keh. ve a sha. leh. a ye^ˇ ui. aw. ho. aw. han 4 ceu. caw. ve yo.

- Hkri. hta. shu. da. ve k'o^ˆ ve leh., G'ui. sha nga. hui aw. hk'aw da. ve keh. ve kan^ˉ te la^ˇ tu. aw. pon chi^ˇ a. peu. k'o, da. ve keh. ve Aw. ha hpu kan^ˉ te la^ˇ leh, Hkri. hta. shu. ve aw. ho. aw. han caw.

la tu, da, ve keh, ve Aw, ha hpu sheh yu, la, ve aw, hk'aw lo te, nyi le le pe, pa la, cheh, ve yo. “Hk'e te leh, Hkri, aw, hk'aw lo aw, g'a, g'a ve te, ceu, ma, k'o, ha, pehn, ve aw, hk'a, suh k'ai ve te, ceu, ma, k'o, Aw, ha hpu aw, hk'aw lo aw, chaw, te ve te, ceu, ma, k'o, shu hta, daw, nyi leh ha k'a, pui, ve te, ceu, ma, k'o, chi te, hpa, naw, hui aw, hk'aw lo caw, ve k'o, nga, hui ha leh, tu, ve bi, la tu, chi hk'e te-o. Naw hui nyi ma te, shi, ti, ha, da, pehn, da, ve te, ceu, ti, leh nyi ma daw, hk'a, ta, hk'a, ti, caw, pi, o.” (Hpi. 2. 1-2)

- A sha, te, hk'a, leh, mi, gui, hk'o, G'ui, sha kan, te tu, da, keh, ve daw, law tu, aw, pon fui, teh ta, ve yo. “ Chi mi, gui, hk'o, lo naw, yaw, hui hta, yu, taw, tu, nga, law, ve ma, he. Yaw, hui leh, hai, ve aw, ceu, hta, g'a pon, tu, aw, pon yaw, hui hta, ha, sha, tu, nga, law, ve yo. Nga, leh, chi mi, gui, hta, ma, ca, da, ve hk'e, yaw, hui htaw, chi mi, gui, hta, ma, ca, da. Hte, ve caw, ve te, ceu, hpeh, ve yo.” (Yh. 17. 15 – 17)
- Law, nyi ve leh leu, yu, tu, ve kan, pa, leh, aw, ye, ca, ve hk'e te g'a ve, ma, he, k'o, aw, suh, aw, sha, leh ne, hai, sheh k'ai ve hk'e hpeh, ve yo. Ya, hk'a, a sha, te, kui, aw, hk'aw lo da, keh, tu, G'ui, shag eh lo kan, pa, caw, ve yo. “ Yaw, naw, hui hta, ku, yu, ve hta, pa taw, daw, law tu, hk'a, hk'e caw, ve ma, k'o, Hkri, ya, hui g'a tu, ve aw, shin, hk'a, ma ui, ja, ve leh hk'a, ma aw, me, aw, hpon, caw, ve ma, k'o, naw, hui ve nyi ma aw, hk'aw lo hk'a taw, leh, daw, maw, hpeh, tu, nga, bon law, cheh, ve yo. Chi hk'o, ka, nga, hui hk'a yon, ve chaw te, hpa, aw, pon, k'o, ma, peu, hta, hk'a ga yaw, ve kan, pa, hk'a, ma ui, ja, ve hta, naw, hui shi, tu, ve ka, nga, bon law, ve yo. Chi hta, G'ui sha te, hta, kan, pa, ui, ja, hehn, ja, ve aw, hk'aw lo yaw, te ve yo. Kan, pa, o, ve leh, Hkri, hta, suh kui, lo k'aw, te tu, la pi, leh, mvuh, naw ma hk'o, G'ui, sha yaw, ve la, sha pa, lo yaw, hta, mui tcuh ta, ve yo.” (Efs. 1. 18 – 20)
- Aw, ha hpu ve aw, shi, leh, Bi, law, ve G'ui, sha ve ha, ve, ha leh, ve, daw, sha ve, daw, zuh, ga, zuh, ve, ha k'a, ve shu aw, pon da, ve hta, te ve, nyi ma nu, neh, ve leh a shu yaw, aw, to hta, g'a, pui, ve. “ Ha, pehn, ve aw, hk'aw lo kaw, ve te, ceu, ma, caw. Ha, pehn, ve bi, ve te, ceu, leh, kaw, ve hta, meh, k'ai pi, law, ve yo. Aw, lawn k'o, kaw, ve te, ceu, leh, ci, yan, ve hta, ca, da, ve pa taw, kaw,

pui[̄] ve chaw te[̄] g'a[̄] leh_̄, yaw[̄] aw_̄ hk'aw lo ha_̄ pehn[̄] ve te[̄] ceu_̄, ma[̄] bi[̄] she_̄.” (1 Yh. 4. 18)

E. G'ui_̄ law sha law hta_̄ nga_̄ hui yon_̄ ve.

3. Nyi ma pfuh[̄] ve aw_̄ hk'aw lo ha leh_̄ ve bon hkaw[̄] ma_̄ ve.

Nyi ma pfuh[̄] ve aw_̄ hk'aw lo ha leh_̄ ve bon hkaw[̄] ma_̄ ve leh_̄, Ye_̄-su[̄] hkri_̄ ve aw_̄ bon leh nga_̄ hui chaw ya[̄] hta_̄ ha_̄ la[̄] ve hta_̄ k'aw_̄ te hk'aw_̄ pi[̄] ve te[̄] ceu_̄ hpeh_̄ ve yo_̄. Na_̄ za_̄ reh[̄] ceu[̄] cao_̄ leh_̄, nyi ma pfuh[̄] leh ha leh_̄ ve bon hkaw[̄] ma_̄ ve hta_̄ ta_̄ te la_̄ ve yo_̄. Ha leh_̄ ve bon haw[̄] ma_̄ tu_̄ ku_̄ yu_̄ la[̄] ve hta_̄ ca[̄] da_̄ leh “ Fi ne a[̄]s” meh ve mi_̄ gui_̄ hk'o[̄] Na_̄ za_̄ reh[̄] hkri_̄ aw_̄ mo_̄ ve Pra_̄ htan o kan baw ri[̄] han[̄] aw_̄ hkui[̄] pui_̄ te[̄] g'a[̄] hpeh_̄ ve k'o[̄] ta_̄ ve leh_̄ “Ha_̄ leh_̄ ve bon hkaw[̄] hta_̄ nga_̄ hui g'a[̄] ha_̄ yu_̄ peu_̄ ve hk'a[̄] shu_̄, shu hta_̄ htaw[̄] ha leh_̄ ve bon hkaw[̄] k'aw_̄ pi[̄] tu_̄ nga_̄ hui ve kan[̄] hpeh_̄ ve yo_̄. Chaw ya[̄] Ye_̄-su[̄] hkri_̄ aw_̄ hk'aw lo yon_̄ leh htai_̄ hk'aw ve hta_̄ g'a[̄] maw_̄ tu_̄ aw_̄ pon nga_̄ hui aw_̄ pon a ye[̄] ui_̄ ja_̄ ve aw_̄ law hpeh_̄ ve yo_̄.

A. Nyi ma pfuh[̄] ve aw_̄ hk'aw lo ha leh_̄ ve bon hkaw[̄] ma_̄ ve leh_̄, Ye_̄-su[̄] te ma_̄ la_̄ ve aw_̄ ceu_̄ hpeh_̄ ve yo_̄.

- “ Chaw aw_̄ mo_̄ lon_̄ te[̄] hpa_̄ hta_̄ g'a[̄] maw_̄ hta[̄], yaw[̄] yaw[̄] hui hta_̄ ha k'a[̄] ve yo_̄. Aw_̄ lawn k'o[̄], yaw[̄] hui leh_̄ yaw_̄ haw[̄] pa_̄ maw[̄] caw_̄ ve yaw_̄ hk'e nyi ma sho[̄] sha_̄ ja[̄] leh aw_̄ g'a[̄] nu[̄] ja[̄] cheh[̄] ve yo_̄. O[̄] hta[̄] yaw[̄] ve aw_̄ la_̄ g'aw[̄] hui hta_̄ yaw[̄] k'o[̄] pi[̄] ve, ca_̄ g'eu_̄ tu_̄ caw_̄ ma[̄] ja[̄] ve ka_̄, g'eu_̄ sheh_̄ hpa[̄] hui a ci[̄] Ceh ti[̄] caw_̄ ve yo_̄. Hk'e te leh, yaw[̄] ve ca_̄ g'eu_̄ kui_̄ lo ca_̄ g'eu_̄ sheh_̄ hpa[̄] hui hta_̄ peu la[̄] tu_̄, Aw_̄ sheh_̄ hpa[̄] hta_̄ bon law_̄-o_̄ teh_̄ k'o[̄] ve yo_̄.” (Mt. 9. 36-38)
- Ye_̄-su[̄] k'o[̄] ve “ Ha pa aw_̄ leh[̄] ga_̄ k'o[̄], ca_̄ g'eu_̄ ve aw_̄ yan[̄] ga_̄ tu_̄ yo_̄ teh_̄, naw_̄ hui k'o[̄] ve ma[̄] he[̄] la[̄]. Nga_̄ naw_̄ hui hta_̄ k'o[̄] la[̄] ve, heh te[̄] hpa_̄ hta_̄ chi[̄] nyi-o. Chi beu_̄ ka_̄ ca_̄ g'eu_̄ tu_̄ ca_̄ meh la leh shi[̄]-eh_̄ hpeh_̄ la peu_̄.” (Yh. 4. 35)

B. nyi ma pfuh[̄] ve aw_̄ hk'aw lo ha leh_̄ ve bon hkaw[̄] ma_̄ ve leh_̄, Ye_̄-su[̄] pi[̄] ta_̄ ve taw[̄] hkaw hpeh_̄ ve yo_̄.

- “Peu_↓ leh, Yaw_↑ yaw_↑ hui hta_↓ k'o[^] pi_↑ ve, mi_↓ gui_↓ hk'o[^] te_↑ ka_↓ le le lo k'ai leh chaw hk'a_↑ peu-e_↓ hta_↓ ha leh_↓ ve bon hkaw_↑ ca ma_↓ pi_↑-o[^].” (Mk. 16.15)
- “Yaw_↑ k'o[^] ve, Li_↓ hpu hk'aw chi hk'e_↓ bvuh_↓ ta_↓ ve, Hkri_↓ leh_↓ g'a hkan_↓ suh leh sheh[^] nyi ga_↓ k'o[^] g'a k'aw_↓ te_↓ tu la tu_↓ yo_↓. Ven_↑ ba[^] daw_↑ hp[^]fuh[^] leh ven_↑ ba[^] hpeh_↑ hk'a_↑ tu_↓ aw_↓ lawn, Ye_↓ ru[^] sa_↓ lehn_↓ ven_↑ hta_↓ tan_↓ leh chaw hk'a_↑ peu-e_↓ hta_↓ yaw_↑ ve aw_↓ meh aw_↓ haw[~] lo g'a ma_↓ pi_↑ tu_↓ yo_↓ teh_↓ bvuh_↓ ta_↓ ve yo_↓.” (Lk. 24. 46 -47)

C. Nyi ma pfuh_↑ ve aw_↓ hk'aw lo ha leh_↓ ve bon hkaw_↑ ma_↓ ve leh_↓, Ye_↓ su[^] hkri_↓ pon_↓ la[^] hpeh_↑ la[^] ve aw_↓ ceu_↓ hpeh_↓ ve yo_↓.

- “Chaw ceu_↓ hk'a_↑ peu-e_↓ aw_↓ pons ha[~] hki_↓ hpeh_↓ tu_↓, G'ui_↓ sha ve mvuh_↑ mi hta_↓ ca[~] da_↓ ve ha leh_↓ ve bon hkaw_↑ chi, mi_↓ gui_↓ hk'o[^] te_↑ ka_↓ le le lo ca ma_↓ tu_↓ yo_↓. O_↑ ve hk'aw_↓ naw[~], aw_↓ leh meu_↓ ga_↓ la tu_↓ yo_↓. (Mt. 24. 14)
- “Chaw hk'aw_↑ leh_↓, Hk'aw_↑ yu_↓ tu_↓, ti_↑ peh_↓ tu_↓ leh, te lu_↓ tu_↓ a_↓w pon ceh la_↓ ve yo_↓. Nga_↓ leh_↓, yaw_↓ te_↑ hpa_↓ a sha_↓ g'a te_↓ tu_↓ ve a_↓w hk'o[^] ka_↓, a sha_↓ te_↓ ve o_↑ ve hta_↓ ca[~] da_↓ ve aw_↓ ceu_↓ hk'a_↑ bi[^] g'a tu_↓ aw_↓ pon nga_↓ la_↓ ve yo_↓. (Yh. 10. 10)

D. Nyi ma pfuh_↑ ve aw_↓ hk'aw lo ha leh_↓ ve bon hkw[~]ma_↓ ve leh_↓, da_↓ ve keh_↓ ve Aw_↓ ha hpu geh lo kan_↑ pa[^] ha_↓ yu_↓ ve yo_↓.

- A sha_↓ te_↓ kui_↓ leh da_↓ keh_↓ ve aw_↓ hk'aw lo sha[~] hki[^] hkan_↓ hpeh_↓ tu_↓ G'ui_↓ sha leh_↓ nga_↓ hui aw_↓ too ma_↑ k'o[^], chaw aw_↓ mo_↓ lon[~] te_↑ geh hpaw_↓ da_↓ hta_↑ ma_↑ k'o[^] nga_↓ hui kan_↑ pa[^] caw_↓ tu_↓ pi_↑ la[^] ve yo_↓.
- “Ya_↓ hk'a_↑, da_↓ ve keh_↓ ve Aw_↓ ha hpu naw_↓ hui aw_↓ hk'o[^] lo ya_↓ la hta_↑, naw_↓ hui kan_↑ pa[^] g'a tu_↓ yo_↓. O_↑ hta_↑ Ye_↓ ru[^] sa_↓ lehn_↓ ven_↑ hta_↓ tan_↓ leh Yu_↑ da_↓ mvuh_↑ mi_↓, Sa_↓ ma_↓ ri[^] mvuh_↑ mi_↓ leh mvuh_↑ leh mi_↓ leh hk'a_↑ ga_↓, naw_↓ hui nga_↓ ve sha[~] hki[^] hkan_↓ sheh_↓ hpa_↑ g'a hpeh_↓ tu_↓ yo_↓ teh_↓, Ye_↓ su[^] yaw_↑ hui hta_↓ k'o[^] pi_↑ ve yo_↓.” (Tcu^h. 1. 8)

E. Nyi ma pfuh_↑ ve aw_↓ hk'aw lo ha leh_↓ ve bon hkaw_↑ ma_↓ ve leh_↓ da_↓ ve keh_↓ ve Aw_↓ ha hpu hta_↓ pa[^] taw hpeh_↓ la[^] ve yo_↓.

- Nga_↓ hui ve aw_↓ to aw_↓ hk'w lo G'ui_↓ sha ve a sha_↓ caw_↓ la leh aw_↓ shi_↓ naw_↓ la ve yo_↓.
- “ Ya_↓ hk'a_↓, Aw_↓ ha hpu ve aw_↓ shi_↓ naw_↓ la ve te_↓ hpa_↓ leh_↓, ha_↓ pehn_↓ ve, ha leh_↓ ve, daw_↓ sha ve, daw_↓ zuh_↓ ga_↓ zuh_↓ ve, ha k'a_↓ ve, shu aw_↓ pon da_↓ ve hta_↓ te ve, ka ti_↓ ye_↓ ve, nyi ma nu_↓ neh_↓ ve leh, a shu yaw_↓ aw_↓ to hta_↓ g'a_↓ pui_↓ ve, chi te_↓ hpa_↓ yo_↓. Chi te_↓ hpa_↓ hta_↓ ma_↓ g'a te teh_↓ k'o_↓ ta_↓ ve aw_↓ li_↓ taw_↓ hkaw_↓ te_↓ ma_↓ ka_↓ ma_↓ caw_↓.” (Glt. 5. 22 -23)

F. Nyi ma pfuh_↓ ve aw_↓ hk'aw lo ha leh_↓ ve bon hkaw_↓ ma_↓ ve leh_↓, a sha_↓ aw_↓ suh_↓ leh chaw ya_↓ leh ceu_↓ cao_↓ hta_↓ aw_↓ g'a_↓ aw_↓ suh_↓ pi_↓ la_↓ ve yo_↓.

- “ Hk'e te leh, chaw te_↓ g'a_↓ Hkri_↓ aw_↓ hk'aw lo cheh_↓ ve k'o, Yaw_↓ leh_↓ chaw aw_↓ suh_↓ hpeh_↓ la peu_↓. (2 Kaw_↓.5. 17)
- G'ui_↓ sha leh_↓ te_↓ nyi le le htai_↓ hk'aw_↓ ve hta_↓ g'a ve chaw nta_↓ ma_↓ la tcuh ve yo_↓.

G. Nyi ma pfuh_↓ ve aw_↓ hk'aw lo ha leh_↓ ve bon haw_↓ ma_↓ ve leh_↓ nga_↓ hui Ye_↓ su_↓ hkri_↓ ve hkaw_↓ hta_↓ na yu_↓ cheh_↓ ve hta_↓ hpeu_↓ ma_↓ cheh_↓ ve yo_↓.

- Ha leh_↓ ve bon hkaw_↓ leh_↓ pe_↓ la_↓ pa la_↓ g'a ve kan_↓ pa_↓ caw_↓ ve hta_↓ Paw_↓ lu_↓ ve a sha_↓ leh_↓ sha_↓ Hki_↓ hpeh_↓ ve yo_↓.
- Paw_↓ lu_↓ sa_↓ Hki_↓ hkan_↓ ve aw_↓ hk'awlo k'o_↓ ve “ He_↓ la_↓ sa_↓ chaw ma_↓ k'o_↓, chaw hteun_↓ ma_↓ k'o_↓, cu_↓ yi_↓ caw_↓ ve chaw ma_↓ k'o_↓, cu_↓ yi_↓ ma_↓ caw_↓ ve chaw ma_↓ k'o_↓, chaw ceu_↓ chi ma ve hta_↓ nga_↓ shai_↓ pi_↓ tu_↓ je_↓ caw_↓ ta_↓ ve yo_↓. Hk'e te leh, pui_↓ ve hpeh_↓ ve hk'e naw_↓ hui Ro_↓ Ma_↓ ven_↓ ya_↓ hui hta_↓ ka_↓ ha leh_↓ ve bon hkaw_↓ ma_↓ pi_↓ tu_↓ nga_↓ gu ta_↓ peu_↓. Ha leh_↓ ve bon hkaw_↓ ma_↓ tu_↓ nga_↓ ma_↓ ya_↓ taw. Aw_↓ lawn k'o, hk'a yon_↓ ve chaw te_↓ g'a le le hta_↓ htai_↓ hk'aw_↓ pi_↓ tu_↓ ha leh_↓ ve bon hkaw_↓ chi G'ui_↓ sha ve kan_↓ pa_↓ hpeh_↓ ve yo_↓.” (Rm. 1. 14 -16)

H. Hkri_↓ hta_↓ nyi ma caw_↓ ve leh_↓, Hkri_↓ ve taw_↓ hkaw_↓ aw_↓ hk'aw lo lo_↓-e tu_↓, na yu_↓ tu_↓, nga_↓ hui aw_↓ pon a ye_↓ ui_↓ ja_↓ ve aw_↓ ceu_↓ hpeh_↓ ve yo_↓. (Mt. 28:19-20) Chi hta_↓ pa taw nga_↓ hui gu hehn_↓ cheh_↓ ta_↓ ve yo_↓.

- Chi hta_↓ pa taw te_↓ g'a_↓ le le Ye_↓ su_↓ hkri_↓ hta_↓ shi_↓ da_↓ tu_↓ lo_↓ ve yo_↓.

- Chi hta, ca⁻ da, ve aw, hk'aw lo te[˘] g'a[˘] le le, leh ta, la, ta, a ci⁻ ceh ti⁻ caw, ve htaw[˘] Hkri, ve aw, lawn hta, g'a k'o^ˆ ma, caw[˘] ve yo.

I. Nyi ma pfuh[˘] ve aw, hk'aw lo ha leh, ve bon hkaw[˘] ma, ve leh, G'ui, sha ve li, hpu ve kan[˘] pa^ˆ hta, cu[˘] leh htai, hk'aw, ve ha leh, ve bon hkaw[˘] ma, tu, aw, pon ku, la[˘] cheh[˘] ve yo.

- Nga, hui leh, yon, ve aw, hk'aw lo li, hpu hta, hen[˘] ve yo. O[˘] ve aw, hk'aw, naw⁻ Li, hpu aw, hk'aw lo k'o^ˆ ta, ve aw, ceu, shu hta, hto pi[˘] ve yo.
- Ha leh, ve bon hkaw[˘] li, aw, hk'aw lo ve kan[˘] pa^ˆ leh, G'ui, sha hta, ca⁻ da, ga[˘] ve chaw haw⁻ hk'a^ˆ leh ya[˘] mi[˘] hta, htaw[˘] ma[˘] k'o^ˆ, taw[˘] pi[˘] ve yo.
- Ye, su^ˆ k'o^ˆ ta⁻ ve taw[˘]. “Chaw ya[˘] ve Ya[˘] hpu leh, meh⁻ k'ai ve chaw hui hta, ca leh htai, hk'aw, yu, tu, la, ve yo. (Lk.19:10) “Te[˘] nyi hta[˘] Ye, su^ˆ leh, bon yeh, lon⁻ aw, hk'aw lo chaw chi ma ve hta, ma, pi[˘] leh ha leh, ve bon hkaw[˘] ma, pi[˘] ve yo. (Lk.20:1a)

J. Nyi ma pfuh[˘] leh ha leh, ve bon hkaw[˘] ma, ve leh, nga, hui Hkri, hta, aw, teh, aw, na shi, da, tu, g'a ga la[˘] ve yo.

- Nga, hui a shu hpeh, ve leh nga, hui ve a sha, te, hk'a[˘] hk'a, hk'e caw, ve hta, hpeu, ma, la[˘] ve yo. Nga, hui ve a sha, aw, pon co[˘] ca[˘] ve leh, ha leh, ve bon hkaw[˘] ma, tu, aw, pon co[˘] ca[˘] ve hk'a shu, a ye[˘] ma[˘] ui. A sha, te, tu, leu^ˆ yu, ve leh, ha leh, ve bon hkaw[˘] ma, tu, leu^ˆ yu, ve yo.
- Nga, hui shi, ta, ve aw, lawn aw, teh, aw, na hpeh, ve hta, cha, nyi leh, Ye, su^ˆ hkri, gu nai pi[˘] ta, ve meh^ˆ cu⁻ pa, te[˘] g'a[˘] htaw^ˆ hkan, ve hk'a shu, g'a te ve yo. Aw⁻ law⁻ hta[˘] nga, meh^ˆ cu⁻ ve ka, chi beu, nga, meh^ˆ maw, la peu, teh, yaw[˘] hui hta, k'o^ˆ pi[˘] ve yo. (Yh.9:25)
- G'ui, sha ve aw, bon hta, hk'a, hta^ˆ ka, daw[˘] naw[˘] tu, ca[˘] nyi law[˘] nyi la[˘] ve aw, ceu, hpeh, ve yo. “Naw, hui hk'e le[˘] g'a ve hk'a shu, shu, shu hta, hk'e le[˘] k'aw, pi[˘]-o^ˆ.” (Mt.10:8b)

K. Nyi ma pfuh[˘] leh ha leh, ve bon hkaw[˘] ma, ve leh, aw, la, g'aw[˘] hpeh, la tu, te ga[˘] ve nyi ma caw, ve yo.

- A sha_∞ te_∞ cheh[∞] ve te[∞] yan[∞] le le, nga_∞ hui shi_∞ da_∞ ve chaw leh ma[∞] shi_∞ da_∞ ve chaw hta_∞ nga_∞ hui yon cheh[∞] ve aw_∞ lawn, peh_∞ pi[∞] ma_∞ pi[∞] tu_∞ aw_∞ hk'a[∞] ca cheh[∞] ve yo_∞.
- Hkri_∞ hk'a[∞] suh k'ai ve chaw te[∞] g'a[∞] le le leh_∞, shu hta_∞ sha[∞] hki[∞] hkan_∞ ma_∞ tu_∞ aw_∞ pon, G'ui_∞ sha hta_∞ ca[∞] da_∞ k'aw da_∞ ve hta_∞ ha_∞ ve chaw g'a hpeh_∞ ve yo_∞.

L. Nyi ma pfuh[∞] leh ha leh_∞ ve bon hkaw[∞] ma_∞ ve.

- Ma_∞ tu_∞ ve aw_∞ hk'eun leh Ye_∞ su[∞] ve aw_∞ ha, baw[∞] shi_∞ te[∞] hpa_∞.
- Ma_∞ ve aw_∞ hk'a[∞] lai[∞] hk'a[∞] caw_∞ ve yo_∞. Ya_∞ hk'a[∞] te[∞] law ceh ti[∞] hpeh_∞ ve yo_∞.
- Ma_∞ ve aw_∞ hk'a[∞], chaw mo_∞ lon[∞] geh lo ma_∞ ve, te[∞] g'a[∞] taw_∞ te[∞] g'a[∞] ma_∞ ve, aw_∞ mo_∞ eh[∞] te ma_∞ ve, ven[∞] ui_∞ ve aw_∞ hk'aw lo ma_∞ ve leh chi hk'o[∞] ka_∞ caw_∞ ve yo_∞.

4. Co[∞] ca[∞] ve aw_∞ hk'aw lo aw_∞ la_∞ g'aw[∞] hpeh_∞ la tu_∞ te ve.

A. Ceu[∞] cao_∞ te[∞] hpa_∞, Aw_∞ la_∞ g'aw[∞] hpeh_∞ la tu_∞ te ve kan[∞] hta_∞ co[∞] ca[∞] te tu_∞, Ye_∞ su[∞] hkri_∞ ku_∞ cheh[∞] ve yo_∞.

- Hk'e te leh naw_∞ hui k'ai leh chaw ceu_∞ hk'e peu-e_∞ nga_∞ ve aw_∞ la_∞ g'aw[∞] hpeh_∞ la tu_∞ ca te-o. Aw_∞ pa, Ya[∞] hpu leh Da_∞ ve keh_∞ ve Aw_∞ ha hpu aw_∞ meh aw_∞ meh aw_∞ haw[∞] lo yaw[∞] hui hta_∞ ba[∞] ti[∞] sa_∞ pi[∞]-o[∞]. Mi_∞ gui_∞ chi aw_∞ yan[∞] leh hta[∞] hk'a ga_∞, nga_∞ naw_∞ hui geh hk'a_∞ hta[∞] ka_∞ cheh[∞] tu_∞ yo_∞. teh_∞, yaw[∞] hui hta_∞ k'o[∞] pi[∞] ve yo_∞. (Mt.28:19-20)
- Ceu[∞] cao_∞ leh_∞ Hkri_∞ hta_∞ shu_∞ da_∞ ve aw_∞ la_∞ g'aw[∞] hpeh_∞ la tu_∞ co[∞] ca[∞] leh te tu_∞ aw_∞ hk'a[∞] caw_∞ ve yo_∞.
- Hkri_∞ hta_∞ shu_∞ da_∞ ve aw_∞ la_∞ g'aw[∞] leh_∞ Hkri_∞ aw_∞ hk'aw lo cheh[∞] ve chaw hpeh_∞ ve yo_∞. Hkri_∞ hta_∞ shu_∞ da_∞ ve aw_∞ hk'aw lo ui_∞ la mvuh la leh Hkri_∞ te ve hk'e te ve yo_∞. Yaw[∞] ve a lo_∞ aw_∞ hk'a[∞] suh ma_∞ te, ya_∞ hk'a[∞] nyi ma aw_∞ taw_∞ hk'a ga_∞, daw[∞] hk'a[∞] hk'a peu-e_∞ leh aw_∞ g'a[∞] aw_∞ sha[∞] hk'a peu-e_∞. G'ui_∞ sha hta_∞ ha_∞ ve aw_∞ hk'aw lo na yu_∞ ve yo_∞. (Mk. 12. 30, Yh. 15., Lk. 9)
- Ca[∞] da_∞ k'aw da_∞ ve a_∞w hk'aw lo aw_∞ la_∞ g'aw[∞] hpeh_∞ la tu_∞ te ve leh_∞, Ye_∞ su[∞] hkri_∞ hkaw[∞] hta_∞ na yu_∞ ve aw_∞ hk'aw lo Yaw[∞] hta_∞ ca[∞] da_∞

k'aw da_၁ ve hpaw_၁ lo ui_၁ la mvuh la tu_၁ ga la_၁ cheh_၁ ve te_၁ ceu_၁ hpeh_၁ ve yo_၁. Chi hk'a ca_၁ da_၁ ve aw_၁ hk'aw lo Hkri_၁ ve Aw_၁ ha hpu leh_၁ yaw_၁ hui Hkri_၁ hta_၁ shu_၁ da_၁ la tu_၁, yaw_၁ hui ve aw_၁ ho aw_၁ han pe_၁ pa pi_၁ ve yo_၁. Leh G'ui_၁ sha ve kan_၁ aw_၁ hk'aw lo yaw_၁ hui htaw_၁ g'a ga te ve yo_၁.

B. Chaw te_၁ g'a_၁ le le Ye_၁ su^၁ Hkri_၁ hta_၁ ca_၁ da_၁ k'aw da_၁ ve caw_၁ tu_၁ hta_၁ nga_၁ hui aw_၁ hkui_၁ pui_၁ ta_၁ te ve yo_၁.

- Yon_၁ ve ya_၁ k'aw leh_၁ ven_၁ ba^၁ daw_၁ hpfuh leh Ye_၁ su^၁ hkri_၁ hta_၁ yon_၁ ve aw_၁ hk'aw lo aw_၁ bon hta_၁ pa taw ven_၁ ba^၁ hpeh_၁ la_၁ ve yo_၁.
- Hpan_၁ ta_၁ ve aw_၁ ceu_၁ chi te_၁ hpa_၁ Hkri_၁ aw_၁ hk'aw lo aw_၁ suh_၁ k'aw_၁ te la_၁ leh G'ui_၁ sha ve yeh_၁ k'a aw_၁ hk'aw lo g'a lo_၁ la ve yo_၁.
- Aw_၁ suh_၁ k'aw_၁ te la_၁ ve leh_၁ nyi ma hk'aw pe_၁ pa ve caw_၁ la leh a sha_၁ te^၁ hk'a_၁ htaw_၁ G'ui_၁ sha ve aw_၁ bon aw_၁ lawn yaw_၁ hui shi da_၁ ve chaw aw_၁ pon sha_၁ hki^၁ hpeh_၁ ve yo_၁.
- Aw_၁ suh_၁ yon_၁ la ve chaw hui hta_၁ ha_၁ sha_၁ tu_၁ aw_၁ pon yaw_၁ hui hta_၁ ma_၁ pi_၁ caw_၁ ve yo_၁.
- Aw_၁ la_၁ g'aw_၁ hpeh_၁ la tu_၁ te ve leh_၁ aw_၁ ka_၁ aw_၁ nu ve chaw Ye_၁ su^၁ Hkri_၁ aw_၁ hk'a_၁ suh hk'a_၁ deh_၁ k'ai g'a tu_၁ g'a ga pi_၁ ve yo_၁.

Ca_၁ da_၁ k'aw da_၁ ve aw_၁ hk'aw lo aw_၁ la_၁ g'aw_၁ hpeh_၁ la tu_၁ te ve leh_၁, Ye_၁ su^၁ hkri_၁ hkaw_၁ hta_၁ na yu_၁ ve aw_၁ hk'aw lo Yaw_၁ hta_၁ ca_၁ da_၁ k'aw da_၁ ve hpaw_၁ lo ui_၁ la mvuh la tu_၁ ga la_၁ cheh_၁ ve te_၁ ceu_၁ hpeh_၁ ve yo_၁. Chi hk'a ca_၁ da_၁ ve aw_၁ hk'aw lo Hkri_၁ ve Aw_၁ ha hpu leh_၁ yaw_၁ hui Hkri_၁ hta_၁ shu_၁ da_၁ la tu_၁, yaw_၁ hui ve aw_၁ ho aw_၁ han pe_၁ pa pi_၁ ve yo_၁. Leh G'ui_၁ sha ve kan_၁ aw_၁ hk'aw lo yaw_၁ hui htaw_၁ g'a ga te ve yo_၁.

C. Hkri_၁ hta_၁ shu_၁ da_၁ ve aw_၁ la_၁ g'aw_၁ hpeh_၁ la tu_၁, bon ma_၁ ve aw_၁ hk'aw lo nga_၁ hui co_၁ ca_၁ cheh_၁ ve yo_၁.

- Nga_↓ hui ve ceu[✓] cao_↓ Sa_↓ la_↓ leh_↓ Hkri_↓ hta_↓ yon_↓ ve ui_↓ la mvuh la tu_↓ bon ma_↓ ve yo_↓.
- Nga_↓ hui ve ceu[✓] cao_↓ Sa_↓ la_↓ bon ma_↓ ve te[✓] paw[^] le le Li_↓ hpu hta_↓ aw_↓ hkui[¯] pui_↓ teh leh ma_↓ ve yo_↓. Aw_↓ hk'o[^] ka_↓ ceu[✓] cao_↓ ya[✓] ui_↓ la mvuh la tu_↓ nyi ha_↓ sha[¯] leh Li_↓ hpu hta_↓ hk'a deh shi_↓ la tu_↓ ma_↓ ve yo_↓.
- Nga_↓ hui ve ceu[✓] cao_↓ Sa_↓ la_↓ leh_↓ aw_↓ la_↓ g'aw[✓] hpeh_↓ la tu_↓ te ve aw_↓ hk'aw lo hk'a peu-e_↓ aw_↓ hk'o[^] li_↓ hpu hta_↓ aw_↓ hkui[¯] pui_↓ ta_↓ ve yo_↓.
- Nga_↓ hui ve ceu[✓] cao_↓ Sa_↓ la_↓ leh_↓ Li_↓ hpu hen[✓] tu_↓ ve aw_↓ hk'a[✓] leh tcui[¯] kui_↓ yu_↓ ve aw_↓ hk'a[✓] hta_↓ ma_↓ ve yo_↓. Aw_↓ hk'o[^] ka_↓ a sha_↓ te_↓ kui_↓ aw_↓ hk'aw lo shaw_↓ nyi teh[^] nyi tu_↓ ka_↓ ma_↓ ve yo_↓.
- Nga_↓ hui ve ceu[✓] cao_↓ Sa_↓ la_↓ leh_↓, co[✓] ca[✓] ve aw_↓ hk'aw lo aw_↓ mo_↓ ya[✓]hta_↓ G'ui_↓ sha ve li_↓ hpu taw[✓] hkaw[✓] hta_↓ cu[✓] leh nyi ha_↓ sha[¯] ve yo_↓.
- Nga_↓ hui ve ceu[✓] cao_↓ sa_↓ la_↓ leh_↓, yaw[✓] hk'a te ve te[✓] ceu_↓ le le aw_↓ hk'aw lo G'ui_↓ sha ve Aw_↓ ha hpu hpu hta_↓ cu[✓] ve yo_↓.
- Ye_↓ su[^] hkri_↓ leh_↓ chaw a_↓w mo_↓ lon[¯] leh yaw[✓] ve aw_↓ la_↓ g'aw[✓] hta_↓ ma_↓ ve yo_↓.
- Ye_↓ su[^] hkri_↓ taw[✓] pa ha[¯] ma[✓] teh_↓ ma_↓ ve aw_↓ hk'aw lo bon ma[✓] ma_↓. Chi hk'e te ve leh_↓ chaw ya[✓] hen[✓] shi_↓ tu_↓ aw_↓ pon yo_↓. (Mk. 4. 34)

D. hkri_↓ hta_↓ shu_↓ ve aw_↓ la_↓ g'aw[✓] hpeh_↓ la tu_↓ li_↓ hpu hen[✓] ve hta_↓ nga_↓ hui te ve yo_↓.

- Ya[✓] eh[¯] hta_↓ ma_↓ ve Sa_↓ la_↓ leh_↓, Hkri_↓ hta_↓ shu_↓ da_↓ ve Aw_↓ la_↓ g'aw[✓] hpeh_↓ la tu_↓ ve hta_↓ daw[✓] law kui_↓ teh leh ma_↓ ve yo_↓.
- Nga_↓ hui ve ya[✓] eh[¯] hta_↓ ma_↓ pa_↓ Sa_↓ la_↓ leh_↓, aw_↓ba_↓ hpaw[✓] lo cheh[✓] ve, aw_↓ suh[¯] yon_↓ la geh[✓] ve chaw hta_↓ a ye[✓] yu_↓ ve yo_↓.
- Li_↓ hpu hen[✓] ve leh_↓ ya[✓] eh[¯] hta_↓ te leh chaw maw[✓] hta_↓ ma_↓ tu_↓ aw_↓ hk'a[✓] gu ve yo_↓. “ Ya[✓] eh[¯] te[✓] g'a[✓] hk'a_↓ hk'e a sha_↓ g'a te_↓ caw[✓] ve aw_↓ hk'a[✓] be[^] ma_↓ pi[✓]-o[^]. Yaw[✓] a sha_↓ te_↓ cheh[✓] ve te[✓] co-e, aw_↓ hk'a[✓] o[✓] ve hta_↓ daw[✓] naw[✓] cheh[✓] tu_↓ yo_↓. ” (Taw[✓]. 22.6)

E. Te[✓] g'a[✓] leh te[✓] g'a[✓] aw_↓ g'a[✓] pi[✓] da_↓ tu_↓, aw_↓ mo_↓ eh[¯] peh_↓ leh Li_↓ hpu hen[✓] ve hta_↓ nga_↓ hui te ve yo_↓.

- Aw_↓ mo_↓ peh_↓ leh li_↓ hpu hen[✓] ve leh_↓ yon_↓ ve chaw te[✓] hpa_↓ te[✓] g'a[✓] leh

te[˘] g[˘]a[˘] aw_˘ vui_˘ yu_˘ da_˘ pui[˘] la ve yo_˘.

○ Aw_˘ mo_˘ peh_˘ ve leh_˘, te[˘] nyi le le maw_˘ da_˘ leh ca[˘] da_˘ k[˘]aw da_˘ ve caw_˘ la ve a keh[˘] da_˘ ve ca[˘] da_˘ k[˘]aw da_˘ ve caw_˘ la ve yo_˘.

○ Aw_˘ mo_˘ peh_˘ leh li_˘ hpu hen[˘] ve leh_˘ Aw_˘ bon aw_˘ hk[˘]aw lo ui_˘ la mvuh la tu_˘ aw_˘ pon a ye[˘] ui_˘ ja[˘] ve yo_˘.

○ Aw_˘ mo_˘ peh_˘ leh Aw_˘ la_˘ g[˘]aw[˘] hpeh_˘ la tu_˘ te ve leh_˘, shin[˘] nyi te[˘] nyi aw_˘ hk[˘]o[˘] aw_˘ ka_˘ aw_˘ nu ve aw_˘ nyi aw_˘ hta_˘ htaw[˘] te[˘] geh aw_˘ mo_˘ hpaw_˘ da_˘ tu_˘ te g[˘]a ve yo_˘.

F. Hkri_˘ hta_˘ shu_˘ da_˘ ve aw_˘ la_˘ g[˘]aw[˘] hpeh_˘ ve aw_˘ hk[˘]aw lo, co ha hpaw[˘] lo ui_˘ la mvuh la tu_˘ aw_˘ pon nga_˘ hui aw_˘ g[˘]a[˘] pi[˘] ve yo_˘.

- Li_˘ hpu aw_˘ lawn na hk[˘]aw_˘ da_˘ ve
- Ya[˘] eh[˘] aw_˘ mo_˘ ve kan[˘] caw_˘ ve
- Mvuh[˘] go[˘] li_˘ hpu hen[˘] ve
- X[˘] mas aw_˘ yan[˘] aw_˘ hk[˘]aw lo bon ma_˘ ve .
- Ha k[˘]a[˘] ve aw_˘ hk[˘]aw lo ha leh_˘ ve bon hkaw kan[˘] co[˘] ca[˘] leh te ve
- Aw_˘ ka_˘ aw_˘ nu ve chaw geh Aw_˘ la_˘ g[˘]aw[˘] hpeh_˘ la tu_˘ te ve
- Haw[˘] hk[˘]a[˘] aw_˘ mo_˘, Ya[˘] mi[˘] aw_˘ mo_˘, chaw maw[˘] aw_˘ mo_˘, yeh_˘ k[˘]a ma[˘] caw_˘ ve aw_˘ mo_˘, le_˘ gui[˘] hpaw[˘] lo ve aw_˘ mo_˘, chi te[˘] hpa_˘ leh_˘ shu Hkri_˘ hta_˘ shi_˘ la tu_˘ ga pi[˘] g[˘]a tu_˘ yaw[˘] hui hta_˘ aw_˘ g[˘]a[˘] pi[˘] ve yo_˘.

G. Yon_˘ ve chaw te hpa_˘ ui_˘ la mvuh la tu_˘ aw_˘ pon nga_˘ hui te ve

- Li_˘ hpu g[˘]aw ve
- Te[˘] nyi le le bon law_˘ ve
- Li_˘ hkaw[˘] k[˘]a ve
- Hkri_˘ ya[˘] ve aw_˘ lawn li_˘ g[˘]aw ve
- Hkri_˘ hta_˘ shu_˘ da_˘ la tu_˘ aw_˘ chaw[˘] ca leh Bon law_˘ da_˘ ve
- Aw_˘ chaw[˘] ca leh na hk[˘]aw_˘ da_˘ ve hta_˘ te ve
- A shu yaw[˘] aw_˘ to aw_˘ hk[˘]aw lo G[˘]ui_˘ sha te la[˘] cheh[˘] ve aw_˘ ceu_˘ shu hta_˘ k[˘]o[˘] ma_˘ g[˘]a tu_˘ te ve

H. Yon_ ve chaw te_ hpa_ geh te_ nyi le le G'ui_ sha cheh_ ta_ ve hta_ hen_ shi_ tu_ nga_ hui aw_ g'a_ pi_ ve.

- G'ui_ sha aw_ pa_ ne lo hk'a_ hta^ ka_ cheh_ ve Hkri_ ya_ ve a sha_ hta_ hpeu_ ma_ ve da_ ja_ ve hen_ yu_ tu_ leh_ Jaw_ maw_ Ye_ su^ Hkri_ hpeh_ ve yo_.
- Aw_ yan_ yu_ leh G'ui_ sha aw_ pa_ ne_ lo hk'a_ hta^ ka_ cheh_ ve k'o Hkri_ hta_ shu_ ve da_ ve aw_ la_ g'aw_ hpeh_ la ve yo_.
- Chi hta_ pa taw nga_ hui leh_ te_ nyi le le G'ui_ sha ve taw_ hkaw_ hta_ na leh G'ui_ sha ve li_ hpu hta_ te_ nyi le le ha_ yu_ ve yo_. Aw_ hk'o^ ka_ G'ui_ sha nga_ hui geh te_ nyi le le cheh_ ta_ ve hta_ ha leh_ chi_ mvuh ve yo_.
- Hkri_ hta_ shu_ da_ ve aw_ la_ g'aw_ leh_ co_ ca_ ve aw_ hk'aw lo Hkri_ hta_ ca leh sha_ hki^ hkan_ ve yo_.
- Bon law_ ve, G'ui_ sha ve li_ hpu g'aw leh te_ g'a_ leh te_ g'a_ ga da_ ve leh_ Aw_ la_ g'aw_ hpeh_ la tu_ te ve aw_ ho_ aw_ han hpeh_ ve yo_.

I. Aw_ la_ g'aw_ te_ hpa_, aw_ la_ g'aw_ hpeh_ la tu_ te ve hta_ nga_ te cheh_ ve yo_.

Bon law_ ve, G'ui_ sha ve li_ hpu leh Hkri_ hta_ shu_ da_ la tu_ te_ g'a_ leh te_ g'a_ ga da_ ve leh_ Aw_ la_ g'aw_ hpeh_ la tu_ te leh_ ceu_ cao_ hk'aw lo aw_ g'a_ caw_ la tu_ ve aw_ ho_ aw_ han hpeh_ ve yo_.

- Aw_ la_ g'aw_ hpeh_ la tu_ ma_ tu_ aw_ pon G'ui_ sha leh_ nga_ hui hta_ taw_ hkaw_ leh kan_ pa^ pi_ la_ ta_ ve yo_. (Mt. 28. 19 – 20)
- Co ha hpaw_ lo ui_ la peu_ ve Hkri_ ya_ te_ hpa_, Aw_ la_ g'aw_ hpeh_ la tu_ te ve kan_ hta_ te la tu_ nga_ hui bon law_ pi_ ve aw_ hk'aw lo yaw_ hui hta_ ku_ pi_ ve yo_.
- Bon law pi_ ve aw_ hk'aw lo, yon_ ve chaw te_ hpa_ htaw_ Aw_ la_ g'aw_ hpeh_ la tu_ te ve kan_ aw_ hk'aw lo yaw_ hui hta_ htaw_ ku_ pi_ ve yo_.

- Aw_↓ pa G'ui_↓ sha hta_↓ ca ve hk'a shu_↓. Aw_↓ la_↓ g'aw_↓ chi ve te_↓ mo_↓ geh nga_↓ hui htaw_↓ te_↓ geh co_↓ ca_↓ ve yo_↓.
- Aw_↓ mo_↓ peh_↓ leh li_↓ hpu ma_↓ ve leh_↓ li_↓ hpu hta_↓ hk'a deh_↓ hen_↓ shi_↓ leh aw_↓ vi_↓ aw_↓ nyi leh aw_↓ chaw_↓ aw_↓ pa[^] hui hta_↓ k'aw_↓ ma_↓ g'a tu_↓ aw_↓ pon hpeh_↓ ve yo_↓.
- Bon law_↓ ve, G'ui_↓ sha ve li_↓ hpu, leh Hkri_↓ hta_↓ shu_↓ da_↓ la tu_↓ te_↓ g'a_↓ leh te_↓ g'a_↓ gad a_↓ ve leh_↓ Aw_↓ la_↓ g'aw_↓ hpeh_↓ la tu_↓ te leh, ceu_↓ cao_↓ hk'aw lo aw_↓ g'a_↓ caw_↓ la tu_↓ ve aw_↓ ho_↓ aw_↓ han hpeh_↓ ve yo_↓.

5. Ceu_↓ cao_↓ ui_↓ la mvuh la tu_↓.

A . Hkri_↓ ya_↓ ve ceu_↓ cao_↓ leh_↓, yon_↓ ve aw_↓ mo_↓ ta_↓ kaw_↓ sheh_↓ hpa_↓ Ye_↓ su[^]Hkri_↓ ta_↓ teh ta_↓ ve yo_↓.

- Yon_↓ ve aw_↓ mo_↓ pawn_↓ da_↓ leh hk'a_↓ hta[^] ka_↓ G'ui_↓ sha hta_↓ bon law_↓ o_↓ k'o_↓ pui ve.
- Peu_↓ hk'aw_↓ naw_↓ yon_↓ ve aw_↓ mo_↓ ui_↓ la mvuh la leh chaw ma_↓ ma_↓ caw_↓ la ve yo_↓. Paw_↓ lu_↓ leh Ba_↓ na_↓ ba[^] ha leh_↓ ve bon hkaw_↓ ma_↓ k'ai ve pa taw ceu_↓ cao_↓ aw_↓ suh_↓ aw_↓ suh_↓ caw_↓ la ve yo_↓. (Tcuh. 13 – 14)

B. Paw_↓ lu_↓ mi_↓ se_↓ na_↓ ri_↓ te leh ceu_↓ cao_↓ teh tu_↓ 2 paw[^] te_↓ paw[^] taw[^] k'ai ve, ya_↓ hk'a_↓ da_↓ ve keh_↓ ve Aw_↓ ha hpu yaw_↓ hta_↓ te_↓ hpaw_↓ lo k'aw_↓ k'ai sheh k'ai pi_↓ ve. (Tcuh. 16)

- G'ui_↓ sha ve kan_↓ aw_↓ pon ha_↓ yu_↓ tu_↓ nga_↓ hui hk'a_↓ hta[^] ka_↓ gu heh_↓ ta_↓ leh da_↓ ve keh_↓ ve Aw_↓ ha hpu hta_↓ sheh yu_↓ tcuh ve yo_↓.
- Paw_↓ lu_↓ leh_↓ daw_↓ law kui_↓ caw_↓ ve yo_↓. Daw_↓ law kui_↓ chi ve leh_↓ G'ui_↓ sha aw_↓ hk'aw lo la_↓ ve yo_↓.
- Ma_↓ ki_↓ daw_↓ ni[^] lo la_↓ ta_↓ ve chaw te_↓ g'a_↓ hta_↓ Paw_↓ lu_↓ daw_↓ law kui_↓ caw_↓ ve. Chi hk'a shu_↓ G'ui_↓ sha leh_↓ nga_↓ hui hta_↓ daw_↓ law kui_↓ caw_↓ tcuh la_↓ ve yo_↓. Nga_↓ hui g'a ga_↓ ca leh G'ui_↓ sha hkaw_↓ g'a na yu_↓ caw_↓ ve yo_↓.
- Paw_↓ lu_↓ leh_↓ hu_↓ cheh_↓ ta_↓ ve Ma_↓ ke_↓ daw_↓ ni[^] chaw hui aw_↓ hk'aw lo daw_↓ law kui_↓ caw_↓ ve yo_↓. Chi ve te_↓ g'a_↓ leh_↓ Paw_↓ lu_↓ a keh_↓ aw_↓ htai_↓ neh_↓ ve ma_↓ he[^]. Nga_↓ hui ha leh_↓ ve bon hkaw_↓ ma_↓ pi_↓ ve chaw te_↓ g'a_↓ leh_↓ nga_↓ hui ta_↓ ui_↓ caw_↓ ve chaw hpeh_↓ ve yo_↓.

- Paw^ˇ lu_ˆ leh_ˆ hu^ˉ ta_ˆ leh law_ˆ hkaw^ˉ cheh^ˇ ve “ nga_ˆ hui hta_ˆ ga la-o^ˆ”
k'o^ˆ cheh^ˇ ve Ma_ˆ ke_ˆ daw^ˇ ni^ˆ
chaw hta_ˆ daw^ˇ law kui_ˆ caw_ˆ
ve yo_ˆ. Chi ve leh_ˆ nga_ˆ hui
k'ai tu_ˆ daw^ˇ law kui_ˆ hpeh_ˆ ve
yo_ˆ. Nga_ˆ hui leh_ˆ ven^ˇ hk'aw lo,
aw_ˆ chaw^ˇ yeh_ˆ lo, aw_ˆ vi^ˉ aw_ˆ nyi geh lo leh nga_ˆ hui ve chaw ceu_ˆ
geh lo g'a k'ai ve yo_ˆ.
- Paw^ˇ lu_ˆ leh_ˆ haw^ˉ hk'a^ˆ te^ˇ g'a^ˆ ve aw_ˆ lawn hta_ˆ daw^ˇ law kui_ˆ caw_ˆ
ve yo_ˆ. Paw^ˇ lu_ˆ ve daw^ˇ law kui_ˆ leh_ˆ meh^ˉ k'ai ta_ˆ ve chaw hui geh
caw_ˆ ve yo_ˆ. Ceu^ˇ cao_ˆ aw_ˆ suh^ˉ caw_ˆ leh meh^ˉ k'ai ve chaw te^ˇ hpa_ˆ
Hkri_ˆ hta_ˆ k'aw_ˆ ca^ˉ da_ˆ la g'a tu
Nga_ˆ hui ve daw^ˇ law kui_ˆ hpeh_ˆ
Hpeh_ˆ ve yo_ˆ.

: Hkri_ˆ hta_ˆ nga_ˆ hui ve mvuh^ˇ
mi_ˆ hk'aw lo g'a lo_ˆ la tcuh ve
yo_ˆ.

C. G'ui_ˆ sha ve daw^ˇ law_ˆ kui_ˆ leh_ˆ sheh k'ai sheh_ˆ hpa^ˇ G'ui_ˆ sha ve aw_ˆ
ho_ˆ aw_ˆ han, hk'a_ˆ hta^ˆ ka_ˆ g'a caw_ˆ ve yo_ˆ. Ceu^ˇ cao_ˆ ui_ˆ la mvuh la tu_ˆ aw_ˆ
pon G'ui_ˆ sha ve kan^ˉ hk'a^ˆ Paw^ˇ lu_ˆ hta_ˆ hpeu_ˆ ma_ˆ pi_ˆ ve yo_ˆ.

- Ma_ˆ ki_ˆ daw^ˇ ni^ˆ chaw haw^ˉ hk'a^ˆ ya^ˇ mi^ˇ hpeh_ˆ la ve, Hpi^ˇ li^ˇ pi^ˆ
mvuh^ˇ mi_ˆ hk'aw ve ya^ˇ mi^ˇ Lu_ˆ di^ˇ leh_ˆ kan^ˉ chi hta ha_ˆ yu_ˆ g'a ve
ya^ˇ mi^ˇ te^ˇ g'a^ˆ hpeh_ˆ ve yo_ˆ.
- Paw^ˇ lu_ˆ ve taw^ˇ hkaw^ˇ hta_ˆ ha_ˆ yu_ˆ g'a ja_ˆ ve leh_ˆ, g'ui_ˆ pfuh_ˆ pa^ˇ lo
bon law_ˆ cheh^ˇ ve ya^ˇ mi^ˇ aw_ˆ mo_ˆ hpeh_ˆ ve hta_ˆ paw^ˇ lo_ˆ maw_ˆ ve
yo_ˆ.
- Paw^ˇ lu_ˆ ha leh_ˆ ve bon hkaw^ˇ ma_ˆ hta_ˆ pon_ˆ la_ˆ hta^ˇ te jaw ve hk'e sa^ˉ
la^ˉ lo ma^ˇ k'aw_ˆ ma_ˆ, yeh_ˆ hk'aw lo k'aw_ˆ ma_ˆ ve yo_ˆ.
- Aw_ˆ hpfuh^ˇ hk'a^ˆ ve hpa haw^ˇ ma Lu_ˆ di^ˇ leh_ˆ yeh_ˆ chi ve hk'aw lo
sheh k'ai sheh_ˆ ma te hpeh_ˆ ve yo_ˆ.
- Ceu^ˇ cao_ˆ ui_ˆ la mvuh la tu_ˆ te ve leh_ˆ, te jaw ve hk'e ma^ˇ te ka_ˆ hpeh_ˆ
ve yo_ˆ.

D. Ceu^ˇ cao_ˆ teh ve leh_ˆ tan^ˇ ve htaw^ˇ g'a caw_ˆ ve yo_ˆ.

- Paw^ˇ lu_ˆ leh Si_ˆ la^ˆ ha leh_ˆ ve bon hkaw^ˇ ma_ˆ ve paw taw htawn_ˆ
hk'aw lo g'a cheh^ˇ ve. (Tcuh. 16. 25)

- Chi beu_∩ ve ceu[∩] cao_∩ hta_∩ sheh k'ai pa_∩ leh, Ye_∩ su[∩] hk'a[∩] suh k'ai ve chaw htaw[∩] ceu[∩] cao_∩ leh_∩ aw_∩ hpu_∩ g'a pi[∩] cheh[∩] ve yo_∩. Yaw[∩] hui leh_∩ bon law_∩ tu_∩ aw_∩ pon aw_∩ yan[∩] lai[∩] na_∩ ri_∩ g'a yeh[∩] ve, kan[∩] g'a te ve, g'a co[∩] ca[∩] ve , hpu g'a yeh[∩] ve leh te[∩] paw[∩] paw[∩] k'o, ceu[∩] cao_∩ teh tu_∩ aw_∩ suh_∩ htaw[∩] g'a taw[∩] g'a ya_∩ ve yo_∩.
- Paw[∩] lu_∩ leh Si_∩ la[∩] g'a tu_∩ hkan_∩ ve k'o[∩] htaw[∩] ceu[∩] cao_∩ aw_∩ suh[∩] caw_∩ la ve yo_∩.

E. Da_∩ ve keh_∩ ve Aw_∩ ha hpu nga_∩ hui aw_∩ hk'aw lo cheh[∩] ta_∩ ve hta_∩ shi_∩ tu_∩ aw_∩ pon, G'ui_∩ sha aw_∩ hk'aw lo nga_∩ hui a sha_∩ g'a te_∩ ve yo_∩.

- Paw[∩] lu_∩ leh Si_∩ la[∩] leh_∩ shu jaw_∩ ve hta_∩ g'a hkan_∩ leh htawn_∩ hk'aw lo g'a cheh[∩] ve htaw[∩], yaw[∩] hui sho[∩] ve teh_∩ ma[∩] daw[∩]. Ya_∩ hk'a[∩] G'ui_∩ sha ve Aw_∩ ha hpu yaw[∩] hui hta_∩ g'a[∩] sheh_∩ hpa[∩] hpeh_∩ tcuh ve hta_∩ yaw[∩] hui shi_∩ ve yo_∩.
- Paw[∩] lu_∩ leh Si_∩ la[∩] leh_∩ G'ui_∩ sha ve Aw_∩ ha hpu yaw[∩] hui hta_∩ sheh yu_∩ cheh[∩] ve hta_∩ shi_∩ ve yo_∩.
- Hpi[∩] li[∩] pi[∩] mvuh[∩] mi_∩ htawn_∩ yeh_∩ lo mi_∩ hi[∩] leh htawn_∩ yeh_∩ lu_∩ k'ai tu_∩ te ve leh_∩ aw_∩ yan[∩] chi hk'e ve aw_∩ hk'aw lo htaw[∩] G'ui_∩ sha cheh[∩] ta_∩ ve teh_∩ nga_∩ hui hta_∩ naw_∩ la[∩] cheh[∩] ve yo_∩. (Tcuh. 16: 25 – 26) nga_∩ hui ha leh_∩ ve bon hkaw[∩] kan[∩] te cheh[∩] hta[∩] tu_∩ ve hkan_∩ ve hta_∩ g'a hpfuh[∩] ve htaw[∩] G'ui_∩ sha nga_∩ hui hta_∩ ma[∩] leun[∩].
- Nga_∩ hui, G'ui_∩ sha ve hkaw[∩] na yu_∩ leh G'ui_∩ sha ve a lo_∩ hta_∩ te ve k'o, G'ui_∩ sha ve aw_∩ yan[∩] aw_∩ hk'aw lo G'ui_∩ sha ve kan[∩] pa[∩] nga_∩ hui aw_∩ hk'o[∩] lo ga_∩ la tu_∩ yo_∩.
- Nga_∩ hui leh_∩ G'ui_∩ sha ve mvuh[∩] mi_∩ ui_∩ la tu_∩ te sheh_∩ hpa[∩] ma[∩] he[∩]. Ya_∩ hk'a[∩] G'ui_∩ sha mvuh[∩] mi_∩ te sheh_∩ hpa[∩] leh_∩ G'ui_∩ sha hpeh_∩ ve yo_∩.

Na_ za_ reh^ ceu^ cao_ aw_ hk'aw lo, ceu^ cao_ ve taw^ leh_, hk'a_ ve te^ mo_ htaw^ ma^ k'o^, co ha hpaw^ lo ha_ sha^ pi^ tu_ hk'a_ hta^ ka_ hpaw_ da_ leh bon law o^ k'o_ pui ve hta_ te cheh^ leh aw_ ti hk'a deh feu_ leh hk'a_ ve te^ ti, hk'a_ ve te^ yan^ hta_ te tu_ k'o^ da_ ta_ ve hk'e sheh k'ai sheh_ hpa^ g'a caw_ ve yo_. Na_ za_ reh^ ceu^ cao_ ve kan^ hk'a^ hta_ haw_ da_ ve k'o, ceu^ cao_ hpeh_ peu_ ve teh_ k'o^ hpeh_ leh o kan baw ri^ ha^ ve ceu^ cao_ hpeh_ ve teh_ hto ji hpeh_ ve yo_.

F. Ceu^ cao_ ra_ za_ ve_ aw_ hk'aw lo ceu^ cao_ ui_ la mvuh la tu_ aw_ hk'a^ pe_ pa cheh^ ve yo_.

- Aw_ hkui^ pui_ 400 hk'aw_ ve aw_ yan^ aw_ hk'aw lo Hkri_ ya^ ve ceu^ cao_ teh ve leh_, yeh_, bon yeh_ ma^ caw_. Ya_ hk'a^ aw_ hk'aw_ naw^ hta^ heh_ k'aw_ caw_ la ve yo_.
- Chi beu_ ve aw_ yan^ aw_ hk'aw lo da_ ve keh_ ve Aw_ ha hpu leh_ ceu_ cao_ hta_ sheh yu_ leh, ceu^ cao_ aw_ suh^ aw_ suh^ caw_ la ve yo_.
- Ceu^ cao_ te^ ka_ le le ceu^ cao_ aw_ suh^ teh g'a tu_ aw_ g'a^ pi^ ve yo_.
- Ceu^ cao_ aw_ suh^ chi ve te^ hpa_ leh_ yeh_ hk'aw lo ma^ he^ k'o, gu ta_ ve aw_ ti te^ ka_ lo hpaw_ da_ ve yo_.
- Ceu^ cao_ Sa_ la_ te^ g'a^ le le leh_ ceu^ cao_ Sa_ la_ aw_ suh^ hta_ nyi ha_ sha^ leh kan^ te jaw_ tcuh ve yo_.
- Aw_ hk'a^ chi ve te^ ma_ leh_, ceu^ cao_ ta_ kaw_ tu_ aw_ pon hpu ma^ caw_ ka_ hpeh_ ve yo_. Ceu^ cao_ aw_ suh^ ta_ kaw_ hta^ G'ui_ sha ku_ yu_ ta_ ve aw_ mo_ ya^ te^ g'a^ g'a^ ga pi^ hpeh_ ve yo_.
- Chi hk'e te ve leh_, mi_ gui_ chi hk'o^ lo G'ui^ sha ve ceu^ cao_ aw_ suh^ aw_ suh^ caw_ la tu_ g'a ga te cheh^ ve yo_. G'ui_ sha leh_, yaw^ ku_ hkaw^ hta_ na yu_ leh G'ui_ sha hta_ sheh yu_ tcuh tu nyi ma yeh_ mi^ hpaw la^ tu_ hta_ heu^ ga^ ve yo_.

G. Ceu^ˇ cao_ˇ ui₋ la mvuh la tu_ˇ te ve daw^ˇ law kui_ˇ leh_ˇ, Ye₋ su^ˆ hkri_ˆ aw_ˇ pon chaw aw_ˇ suh⁻ geh lo ha leh_ˇ ve bon hkaw^ˇ ma₋ ve yo_ˇ.

- Ye₋ su^ˆ k'o^ˆ ve “aw_ˇ ka_ˇ aw_ˇ nu ven^ˇ aw_ˇ hk'aw lo htaw^ˇ G'ui_ˇ sha ve mvuh^ˇ mi_ˇ aw_ˇ lawn ha leh_ˇ ve bon hkaw^ˇ g'a ca ma₋ ve yo_ˇ. Aw_ˇ lawn k'o, nga_ˇ kan⁻ te la ve leh_ˇ chi ve aw_ˇ pon yo_ˇ.” (Lk. 4:34)
- Ceu^ˇ cao_ˇ ui₋ la mvuh la tu_ˇ aw_ˇ pon nga_ˇ hui leh_ˇ, G'ui_ˇ sha mvuh^ˇ mi_ˇ ve tcuh ka₋ pa₋ hpeh_ˆ ve yo_ˇ.
- Nga_ˇ hui co^ˇ ca^ˇ cheh^ˇ ve leh_ˇ aw_ˇ mo₋ hta_ˆ aw_ˇ hkui⁻ pui_ˇ ma^ˇ teh ta_ˇ.
- Ye₋ su^ˆ k'o^ˆ ve “Nga_ˇ naw_ˇ hui hta_ˆ k'o^ˆ la^ˇ ve, heh te^ˇ hpa₋ hta_ˆ chi^ˇ nyi-o. Chi beu_ˆ ka_ˆ ca_ˇ g'eu_ˆ tu_ˇ ca_ˇ meh le leh shi⁻eh₋ hpeh_ˆ la peu_ˇ. (Yh.4:35)

6. Pe₋ ve pa ve hpaw^ˇ lo sheh k'ai pa₋ hpeh_ˆ ve.

A. Hkri_ˆ hta_ˆ shu₋ da_ˆ ve sheh k'ai sheh₋ hpa^ˇ hta_ˆ nga_ˇ hui ca ve. Ye₋ su^ˆ hkri_ˆ leh_ˇ nga_ˇ hui aw_ˇ pon hen^ˇ yu_ˇ tu_ˇ hpeh_ˆ ve yo_ˇ.

Pe₋ ve pa ve hpaw^ˇ lo sheh k'ai pa₋ leh_ˇ, Hkri_ˆ hta_ˆ shu₋ ve sheh k'ai sheh₋ hpa^ˇ hpeh_ˆ ve yo_ˇ.

B. Pe₋ ve pa ve hpaw^ˇ lo sheh k'ai sheh₋ hpa^ˇ leh_ˇ nyi ma nu^ˇ neh₋ ve caw_ˇ ve.

- Yaw^ˇ leh_ˇ Ye₋ su^ˆ hkri_ˆ hk'aw cheh^ˇ ve yo_ˇ. (Hpi^ˇ2.5-8)
- Yaw^ˇ leh_ˇ G'ui_ˇ sha hta_ˆ aw_ˇ teh_ˇ aw_ˇ na g'a^ˇ va ve yo_ˇ. (Yh.15:7)
- A shu yaw^ˇ aw_ˇ pon ceh ti⁻ ma^ˇ daw^ˇ nyi ve. (Efs. 5.21)

Pe₋ ve pa ve hpaw^ˇ lo sheh₋ k'ai pa₋ leh_ˇ, Hkri_ˆ hta_ˆ shu₋ ve sheh k'ai sheh₋ hpa^ˇ hpeh_ˆ ve yo_ˇ.

C. Pe₋ ve pa ve hpaw^ˇ lo sheh k'ai pa₋ leh_ˇ, aw_ˇ ce_ˇ hpeh_ˆ ve.

- Ye₋ su^ˆ te ma₋ pi^ˇ ve hk'e yaw^ˇ te ve yo_ˇ. “Yaw^ˇ shu aw_ˇ pon kan⁻ te tu_ˇ la_ˇ ve yo_ˇ. (Mk.10:45, Mt.20:28)

- Yaw^ˇ leh_ˇ aw_ˇ ce_ˇ ve aw_ˇ ho_ˆ aw_ˇ han aw_ˇ hk'aw lo sheh k'ai ve. (Hpi^ˇ 2:)

D. Pe₋ ve pa ve hpaw^ˇ lo sheh k'ai pa₋ leh_ˇ daw^ˇ law pui⁻ ve g'a caw_ˇ ve.

- Hk'a_ˇ te^ˇ hk'a^ˇ lo daw^ˇ law ve ma^ˇ caw_ˇ k'o, mvuh^ˇ mi_ˇ ya^ˇ lu_ˇ k'ai tu_ˇ yo_ˇ. (Pr. 29.18)
- Nga_ˇ naw_ˇ hta_ˆ hpeu_ˆ ma₋ la^ˇ ve aw_ˇ ceu_ˇ chi te^ˇ hpa₋ hta_ˆ naw_ˇ hk'a deh_ˆ g'aw g'a tu_ˇ, ha⁻ pui ba⁻ hk'o^ˆ lo bvuh_ˆ keu ta₋o_ˆ. (Hab. 2:2)
- Ye₋ su^ˆ Hkri_ˆ leh_ˇ G'ui_ˇ sha ve mvuh^ˇ mi_ˇ ve aw_ˇ ha hta_ˆ saw^ˇ ve yo_ˇ. Shu hk'a deh_ˆ na g'a tu_ˇ nga_ˇ hui htaw^ˇ chi hk'e g'a te caw^ˇ ve yo_ˇ.
- Aw_ˇ ho_ˆ aw_ˇ han chi ve leh_ˇ sheh k'ai sheh_ˇ hpa^ˇ leh g'a_ˆ te sheh_ˇ hpa^ˇ hui aw_ˇ pon da_ˆ ve aw_ˇ ceu_ˇ hpeh_ˆ ve yo_ˇ.

E. Pe₋ ve pa ve hpaw^ˇ lo sheh k'ai pa₋ leh_ˇ da_ˆ ve daw^ˇ hk'a^ˇ caw_ˇ ve.

- Yaw^ˇ leh_ˇ, yaw^ˇ ve aw_ˇ mo₋ ya^ˇ te^ˇ hpa_ˇ G'ui_ˇ sha ve aw_ˇ hk'eu hpeh_ˆ la tu_ˇ te g'a ve.
- Yaw^ˇ leh_ˇ, chi beu_ˆ nga_ˇ hui hpeh_ˆ cheh^ˇ ve aw_ˇ ceu_ˇ hta_ˆ na g'a leh I⁻ sa₋ hka₋ aw_ˇ ceu_ˇ aw_ˇ hk'a^ˇ te jaw ve hk'a shu₋ li_ˆ hpu hta_ˆ cu^ˇ leh na nyi hkaw^ˇ hta_ˆ hk'aw_ˆ la^ˇ ve yo_ˇ. (1 Rsv. 12:32)
- Yaw_ˇ leh_ˇ Co ha hta_ˆ G'ui_ˇ sha ve mvuh^ˇ mi_ˇ lo g'a yu_ˇ la_ˇ tu_ˇ ve daw^ˇ law_ˇ kui_ˇ caw_ˇ ve yo_ˇ.
- Yaw^ˇ leh_ˇ daw^ˇ law tu_ˇ hta_ˆ kan⁻ hk'a^ˇ hpeh_ˆ la tu_ˇ aw_ˇ hk'a^ˇ gu leh g'eu_ˆ jaw_ˆ tu_ˇ aw_ˇ pon yon₋ ve chaw te^ˇ hpa₋ hta_ˆ ti mi hk'aw lo sheh k'ai ve yo_ˇ.
- Yaw^ˇ leh_ˇ daw^ˇ law kui_ˇ leh kan⁻ hk'a sha sha eh₋ ve aw_ˇ hk'aw lo gu teh g'a ve yo_ˇ. Ya_ˆ hk'a^ˇ G'ui_ˇ sha ve mvuh^ˇ mi_ˇ aw_ˇ pon kan⁻ hk'a^ˇ hpeh_ˆ ve yo_ˇ. (Lk. 14 : 28 – 30)

F. Pe₋ ve pa ve hpaw^ˇ lo sheh k'ai pa₋ leh_ˇ aw_ˇ mo₋ tan_ˇ kaw₋ pa₋ hpeh_ˆ ve.

- Ye₋ su^ˆ leh_ˇ nga_ˇ hui aw_ˇ pon hen^ˇ yu_ˇ kui_ˇ hpeh_ˆ ve. Yaw^ˇ leh_ˇ chaw ya^ˇ hta_ˆ aw_ˇ mo₋ peh_ˇ pi^ˇ leh kan^ˇ pa^ˆ pi^ˇ ve yo_ˇ. (Mt.10:)
- Ye₋ su^ˆ ve aw_ˇ la_ˆ g'aw^ˇ hui leh_ˇ aw_ˇ htai_ˆ neh_ˇ ve “Hta ma da” chaw hpeh_ˆ ve yo_ˇ. (Tcuh 17.6)

- Pe_ ve pa ve hpaw^ lo sheh k'ai pa_ leh_, Ceu^ cao_ ya^ te^ hpa_ G'ui_ sha ve mvuh^ mi_ ve kan^ hta_ te^ geh te ve aw_ pon aw_ mo_ te ve yo_.

G. Pe_ ve pa ve hpaw^ lo sheh k'ai sheh_ hpa^ leh_, ha k'a^ leh ha_ han^ ve aw_ hk'aw lo htaw^ hkan_ ve yo_.

- Ye_ su^ yaw^ ve aw_ la_ g'aw^ te^ hpa_ hta_ ha leh_ ve bon hkaw^ kan^ ta_ ma_ tcuh hta^, yaw^ ve aw_ la_ g'aw^ hta_ k'o^ pi^ ve, “Hk'e te leh vui_ hk'a shu_ shu_, cu^ yi_ caw_ leh, ha^ pui k'a_ hk'a shu_ shu_ shu hta_ ma^ ya_ pui^ ve chaw hpeh_ pi^-o^.” (Mt. 10:16)
- Pe_ ve pa ve hpaw^ lo sheh k'ai sheh_ hpa^ leh_, G'ui_ sha ve aw_ bon leh aw_ li^ taw^ hkaw^, hte^ caw^ ve, ha k'a^ pui^ ve leh da_ keh_ ve te^ ceu_ le le hta_ ha_ sha^ tu_ aw_ hk'a^ g'a shi_ ve yo_.
- Yaw^ leh_ cu^ yi_ caw_ ve aw_ hk'aw lo daw^ che^ g'a ve chaw g'a hpeh_ ve yo_.
- Ya_ hk'a^ yaw^ daw^ che^ kui_ aw_ hk'aw lo ha_ k'a^ ve nyi ma ka_ g'a caw_ ve yo_.
- Ha_ pehn^ ve aw_ hk'aw lo hte^ ve caw^ ve taw^ hkaw^ hta_ yaw ve yo_.” (Efs.4:15)

H. Pe_ ve pa ve hpaw^ lo sheh k'ai pa_ leh_ shun a g'a tu_ ve hkaw^ hta_ yaw pui^ ve.

- Ye_ su^ mi_ gui_ hk'o^ lo kan^ te ve aw_ yan^ aw_ hk'aw lo, Yaw^ te^ hkui te^ hkui yaw ve taw^ hkaw^ leh_, “Na_ paw caw_ ve chaw hk'a deh_ na-o.” teh_ k'o^ ve taw^ hkaw^ hpeh_ ve yo_.” (Mt.13:43)
- Pe_ ve pa ve hpaw^ lo sheh k'ai sheh_ hpa^ leh_ taw^ yaw hta^ Ye_ su^ yaw hk'a shu_ shu na g'a tu_ aw_ pon g'a yaw ve yo_.
- Pe_ ve pa ve hpaw^ lo sheh k'ai sheh_ hpa^ leh_ shu na g'a tu_ aw_ pon leh_ a ye^ ui_ ja^ ve hta_ g'a na g'a ve yo_.” “ Beh_ heh ma meu^ ve hkaw^ htaw^ ma^ cehn_ k'o, ma_ baw^ tu_ aw_ pon a shu gu ta_ tu_ le.”(1 kaw. 14 : 8)

I. Pe_~ ve pa ve hpaw^ˇ lo sheh k'ai pa_~ leh_~ aw_~ ka_~ aw_~ nu ve chaw te^ˇ hpa_~ G'ui_~ sha ve mvuh^ˇ mi_~ aw_~ pon sheh k'ai sheh_~ hpa^ˇ hpeh_~ tu_~, chaw o^ˇ ve te^ˇ hpa_~ hta_~ kan^ˇ pa[^] g'a pi^ˇ ve yo_~.

- Yaw^ˇ su[^] sheh k'ai sheh_~ hpa^ˇ te ve aw_~ yan^ˇ aw_~ hk'aw lo, aw_~ g'u^ˇ suh_~ sheh k'ai sheh_~ hpa^ˇ k'aw_~ caw_~ la tu_~ te ma^ˇ g'a, yaw^ˇ leh_~ yaw^ˇ sheh k'ai cheh^ˇ ve te^ˇ mo_~ aw_~ hk'aw lo ceh sheh k'ai pa_~ hpeh_~ ve yo_~. (Sj. 2: 10)
- Pe_~ ve pa ve hpaw^ˇ lo sheh k'ai sheh_~ hpa^ˇ leh_~ a shu yaw^ˇ ve yeh_~ k'a aw_~ pon ceh ma^ˇ te, ya_~ hk'a^ˇ aw_~ g'u^ˇ suh_~ sheh k'ai pa_~ k'aw_~ caw_~ la tu_~ aw_~ pon chi beu_~ te^ˇ coe ve ya^ˇ te^ˇ hpa_~ hta_~ ma_~ pi^ˇ ve yo_~.
- Yaw^ˇ leh_~ chaw hta_~ ca leh ha_~ sha⁻ pa_~, sheh k'ai pa te tu_~ aw_~ pon ma_~ pi^ˇ leh kan^ˇ pa[^] pi^ˇ ve yo_~.
- Te^ˇ ca⁻ peu_~ te^ˇ ca⁻ k'aw_~ sheh k'ai sheh_~ hpa^ˇ ma^ˇ caw_~ ve law k'o, sheh k'ai sheh_~ hpa^ˇ te ve ma^ˇ bi^ˇ she_~ ve yo_~. “Sha_~ hki[^] hkan_~ sheh_~ hpa^ˇ meh[^] g'u^ˇ suh_~ naw_~ nga_~ geh g'a ka^ˇ ta_~ peu_~ ve aw_~ ceu_~ te^ˇ hpa_~, shu hta_~ ma_~ pi^ˇ pui⁻ ve ka ti_~ ye_~ ve chaw te^ˇ hpa_~ hta_~ k'aw_~ chi^ˇ a_~ pi^ˇ-o[^]. (2Ti 2:2)

7. Ha k'a⁻ pui⁻ ve.

A. Ha k'a⁻ pui⁻ ve leh_~, G'ui_~ sha ha_~ pehn^ˇ ve hta_~ hpeu_~ ma_~ ve yo_~.

- G'ui_~ sha ve Ya^ˇ hpu mi_~ gui_~ hk'o[^] lo la_~ leh mi_~ gui_~ ya^ˇ aw_~ pon g'a suh ve leh_~, G'ui_~ sha ve ha_~ pehn^ˇ ve ha_~ k'a⁻ ve la_~ shawn_~ hpeh_~ ve yo_~.
- Yh.3:16-17 aw_~ hk'aw lo nga_~ hui hta_~ k'o[^] la^ˇ ve leh_~, nga_~ hui co ti_~ ha ti_~ hta_~ g'a tu_~, G'ui_~ sha nga_~ hui hta_~ ha_~ ve pa taw yaw^ˇ ve Ya^ˇ hpu ti_~ nga_~ hui hta_~ pi^ˇ la^ˇ ve yo_~.
- A sha_~, kan⁻, la_~ ka hk'o[^] lo suh ve leh suh kui_~ lo k'aw_~ te_~ tu la ve leh_~, G'ui_~ sha mi_~ gui_~ ya^ˇ hta_~ ha_~ ve hta_~ hpeu_~ ma_~ la^ˇ ve. (Mt.9:36)

B. Ha_~ k'a⁻ pui⁻ ve leh_~ Ye_~ su[^] hkri_~ ve aw_~ meh aw_~ hk'aw lo bi^ˇ law_~ peu_~ ve yo_~.

- Ye_ su^ leh_ ha k'a- pui- ve hen^ yu_ tu_ da_ ja^ ve yo_.. Ha leh_ ve bon hkaw^ li_ aw_ hk'aw lo nga_ hui hta_ hpeu_ ma_ la^ ve. Ye_ su^ leh_ mi_ gui_ ya^ geh te^ geh “tu_ ve hkan_ ve hta_ hkan_ yu_ ve yo_..”
 - Ye_ su^ leh_, ha_ g'aw^ ya^, na_ ve gaw_ ve chaw, meh- k'ai ve chaw, leh aw_ hta_ neh_ ja^ ve chaw hta_ ha k'a- leh nyi ha_ sha- pi^ ve yo_..
- Ye_ su^ ve aw_ meh aw_ hk'aw lo te^ ceu_ le le hta_ ha_ pehn^ ve aw_ hk'aw lo nga_ hui te ve yo_.. Nga_ hui chi hk'e te ve leh_ Ye_ su^ Hkri_ ve ha_ pehn^ ve hta_ hpeu_ ma_ pi^ ve yo_..
- G'ui_ sha ka_ hpeh_ leh chaw ya^ ka_ hpeh_ ve Ye_ su^ leh_, nga_ hui a sha_ te_ kui_ aw_ hk'aw lo, ha_ pehn^ ve hta_ hpeu_ ma_ tu_ da_ ja^ ve hen^ yu_ kui_ hpeh_ ve yo_.. Ye_ su^ ve aw_ meh aw_ hk'aw lo ha k'a- pui- ve, Ye_ su^ hkri_ ve ha_ pehn^ ve hta_ hpeu_ ma_ pi^ ve.

C. Ha k'a- pui- ve leh_ te^ g'a^ hta_ te^ g'a^ ta_ ui_ da_ ve.

- G'ui_ sha ve chaw ceu_ leh_ daw^ law ve, ha_ ve leh Ye_ su^ ve aw_ meh aw_ hk'aw lo ga da_ ve, te^ g'a^ leh te^ g'a^ aw_ me_ aw_ hpon^ pi^ da_ ve, ta_ ui_ da_ ve yo_..
- Ha k'a- pi^ ve leh_ G'ui_ sha ve ha_ ve hta_ pi^ ve te^ ceu_ hpeh_ ve yo_..

D. Ha k'a- pui- ve leh_ yon_ ve chaw aw_ hk'aw lo taw^ la ve yo_..

- Ceu^ cao_ leh_ ha pehn^ ve aw_ hkui_ pui_ hpeh_ ve G'ui_ sha ku_ yu_ ta_ ve yo_..
- Ha_ pehn^ ve kan- leh_ chaw ya^ co^ ca^ leh te ve hta_ pa taw hpeh_ bi^ la g'a ve ma^ he^
- Hkri_ ve aw_ to hpeh_ ve aw_ hk'aw lo, ha_ pehn^ ve nyi ma caw_ la tu_ ku_ yu_ la^ leh Aw_ ha hpu sheh yu_ la^ ve aw_ hk'aw lo Hkri_ hta_ te^ hpaw^ le le ca- da_ cheh^ ve.
- Da_ ve keh_ ve Aw_ ha hpu leh_ yon_ ve chaw te^ hpa_ ve nyi ma hta_ pe_ pa pi^ ve

- Ha k'a⁻ pui⁻ ve leh_↓, ceu[✓] cao_↓ kan⁻ te kui_↓, a sha_↓ te_↓ kui_↓ aw_↓ hk'aw lo a ye[✓] ui_↓ ja[✓] ve aw_↓ ceu_↓ hpeh_↓ caw[✓] ve yo_↓.

E. Ha k'a⁻ pui⁻ ve leh_↓ Ves[^] li-a[✓] ve kan⁻ hk'a[✓] hpeh_↓ ve yo_↓.

- Aw_↓ G'ui_↓ sha nga_↓ hui hta_↓ peu la[✓] ve leh_↓, ha_↓ pehn[✓] ve aw_↓ hk'aw lo mi_↓ gui_↓ hk'o[^] lo G'ui_↓ sha ve kan⁻ te tu_↓ da_↓ ve keh_↓ ve Aw_↓ ha hpu nga_↓ hui hta_↓ kan[✓] pa[^] pi[✓] la[✓] ve yo_↓.
- Yaw[✓] hui yon_↓ ve leh_↓, Aw_↓ ha hpu ve kan⁻ pa[^] hta_↓ cu[✓] ve aw_↓ hk'aw lo, Aw_↓ pa leh_↓ chaw te[✓] g'a[✓] le le ve a sha_↓ aw_↓ hk'aw lo kan⁻ te cheh[✓] ve yo_↓.
- Ye_↓ su[^] ve aw_↓ meh aw_↓ hk'aw lo shu tu_↓ hkan_↓ ve hta_↓ nga_↓ hui nyi maw_↓ g'a ve leh shu hta_↓ ga pi[✓] tu_↓, ha_↓ pui⁻ tu_↓ nyi ma caw_↓ la ve .
- Ye_↓ su[^] ve aw_↓ meh hta_↓ pa taw, tu_↓ hkan_↓ ve leh ma[✓] bi[✓] law_↓ ve aw_↓ ceu_↓ hta_↓ a ye[✓] yu_↓ pui⁻ la leh, ha_↓ sha⁻ tu_↓, daw[✓] law pui⁻ tu_↓, daw[✓] sha ha leh ve caw_↓ la tu_↓ leh, ha_↓ pui⁻ ve nyi ma caw_↓ la leh ga pi[✓] g'a tu_↓ ve hta_↓ g'a_↓ ca ve yo_↓. Chi ve leh_↓, Hkri_↓ ve aw_↓ to ui_↓ k'ai mvuh k'ai tu_↓ aw_↓ pon G'ui_↓ sha ve kan⁻ hk'a[✓] hpeh_↓ ve yo_↓.

F. Ha k'a⁻ pui⁻ ve leh_↓ nga_↓ hui ve a sha_↓ aw_↓ hk'aw lo taw[^] la leh G'ui_↓ sha ve kan⁻ aw_↓ pon nga_↓ hui ve a sha_↓ hta_↓ tan[✓] pi[✓] ve hta_↓ hpeu_↓ ma_↓ ve yo_↓.

- Nga_↓ hui co[✓] ca[✓] ve aw_↓ hk'aw lo G'ui_↓ sha te ve hk'a shu_↓ te ve , na_↓ ve chaw hta_↓ ga pi[✓] ve, shu hkaw[✓] na ve.
- Tu_↓ hkan_↓ ve chaw hta_↓ ga pi_↓ tu_↓ nga_↓ hui aw_↓ hk'a[✓] gu leh G'ui_↓ sha ve kan⁻ hk'a[✓] hta_↓ g'a_↓ ca ve, chi hk'e te ve leh_↓ hta_↓ hk'aw_↓ ve leh daw[✓] sha ha leh_↓ ve hta_↓ g'a tu_↓ te ve.
- Mi_↓ gui_↓ chi hk'o[^] lo hte[✓] ve caw[✓] ve aw_↓ ceu_↓ caw_↓ la tu_↓ Ye_↓ su[^] ve aw_↓ meh hta_↓ cu[✓] ve aw_↓ hk'aw lo co[✓] ca[✓] leh k'aw_↓ gu te cheh[✓] ve yo_↓.
- G'ui_↓ sha ve kan⁻ hpeh_↓ bi[✓] la leh G'ui_↓ sha hta_↓ aw_↓ me_↓ aw_↓ hpon[✓] tan[✓] pi[✓] tu_↓ nga_↓ hui g'a_↓ ca ve yo_↓.(Mi[^] hka_↓. 6:8)



Ve_˘ suh_˘ li-an ve G'ui_˘ lawn sha lawn

An_˘ tu_˘ ui_˘ ve pe_˘ pa ve aw_˘ lawn

“Nga_˘ hui ve ven_˘ ba^ˆ hk'a_˘ peu-e_˘ a keh^ˉ ui_˘ ja_˘ ve aw_˘ bon” An_˘ tu_˘ ui_˘ ja_˘ ve aw_˘ ceu_˘ hpeh_˘ ve yo_˘. Chi ve leh_˘ k'a_˘ mui_˘ hkaw_˘ aw_˘ hk'aw_˘ lo aw_˘ hkui^ˉ pui_˘ te_˘ caw^ˆ hpeh_˘ ve yo_˘. Ye_˘ su^ˆ aw_˘ hk'aw_˘ lo G'ui_˘ sha leh_˘ chaw ya_˘ ve aw_˘ ho_˘ aw_˘ ha hta_˘ ha_˘ yu_˘ leh mi_˘ gui_˘ ya_˘ G'ui_˘ sha hta_˘ k'aw_˘ caw_˘ da_˘ tu_˘ te ve yo_˘. (Yh. 3: 15-16, Rm. 1 : 1-16) Nga_˘ hui ven_˘ ba^ˆ ya_˘ hpeh_˘ cheh_˘ ve aw_˘ yan_˘ aw_˘ hk'aw_˘ lo, G'ui_˘ sha leh_˘ yaw_˘ ve Ya_˘ hpu hta_˘ peu la_˘ ve yo_˘. “ Ven_˘ ba^ˆ hpeh_˘ hk'a_˘ tu_˘.” (Rm. 3: 25). Hk'a_˘ peu-e_˘ hk'o^ˆ G'ui_˘ sha hpeh_˘ ve htaw_˘ mi_˘ gui_˘ ya_˘ ve ven_˘ ba^ˆ hta_˘ hkan_˘ yu_˘ leh nga_˘ hui hk'a_˘ peu-e_˘ hta_˘ hta_˘ hk'aw_˘ ve pi_˘ la_˘ ve yo_˘.

Ye_˘ su^ˆ hkri_˘ aw_˘ hk'aw_˘ lo G'ui_˘ sha ve hte_˘ ve caw_˘ ve hpeu_˘ ma_˘ la_˘ ve yo_˘. (Rm. 3:21) G'ui_˘ sha chi hk'e_˘ ma_˘ te la_˘ ve law k'o_˘, chaw ya_˘ leh_˘ daw_˘ law kui_˘ ma_˘ caw_˘ ve aw_˘ hk'aw_˘ lo G'ui_˘ sha hta_˘ g'a_˘ hpa^ˆ da_˘ k'ai tu_˘ yo_˘. (Ef. 1: 5- 2:10) Chi hta_˘ pa taw, nga_˘ hui G'ui_˘ sha hta_˘ hpa^ˆ da_˘ tu_˘ te la_˘ g'a_˘ ve kan_˘ pa^ˆ caw_˘ ve aw_˘ ceu_˘ te_˘ hpa_˘ leh_˘ g'a_˘ sheh_˘ hpa_˘ ma_˘ hpeh_˘ ve yo_˘. (Kaw_˘ . 2:15) Chi te_˘ hkui_˘ “ Ye_˘ su^ˆ hkri_˘ aw_˘ hk'aw_˘ lo yon_˘ ve hta_˘ pa taw” (Rm. 3: 22) Ven_˘ ba^ˆ ve aw_˘ li_˘ aw_˘ hk'a_˘ leh suh_˘ ve aw_˘ li_˘ aw_˘ hk'a_˘ aw_˘ hk'aw_˘ lo nga_˘ hui hta_˘ hpeh_˘ la_˘ peu_˘.(Rm. 8: 2)

Li_˘ hpu aw_˘ suh^ˉ aw_˘ hk'aw_˘ lo, G'ui_˘ sha aw_˘ pon k'a_˘ mui_˘ hkaw_˘ te_˘ taw bvuh_˘ ta_˘ ve (Ef. 1: 6-10) G'ui_˘ sha ve bi_˘ law_˘ ve hk'a_˘ peu-e_˘ Ye_˘ su^ˆ hkri_˘ ve aw_˘ to aw_˘ hk'aw_˘ lo caw_˘ ve yo_˘. Leh Hkri_˘ hta_˘ ha_˘ yu_˘ ve chaw leh_˘ Hkri_˘ bi_˘ law_˘ ve aw_˘ hk'aw_˘ lo lo_˘ la ve yo_˘.(Kaw_˘. 2: 8-15) G'ui_˘ sha

ve aw, bon hta, teh^ nyi peu, hk'aw, naw Paw lu, k'o^ ve “ G'ui, sha ui, ja^ ma^ ja^ ve cu^ ye, ma, yi, leh shi, pui^ ve nyi ma leh, hk'a, ma na^ ja^ ve le. G'ui, sha suh^ ta^ ve te^ hpa, leh, a shu ka, ca daw^ ma^ ga,. Yaw^ ve ya, k'aw te^ hpa, hta, a shu ka, ca ma^ maw,. (Rm. 11: 33) Chi te^ tawn aw, hk'aw lo ven^ ba^ la^ ve aw, lawn hta, htaw^ tguh^ kui, yu, g'a ve yo,. Aw, ha hpu ng,a hui aw, hk'aw lo cheh^ ve leh, Ye, su^ hkri, ve aw, ho, aw, han caw, la leh, co ti, ha ti, caw, ve, G'ui, sha geh daw^ sha ha leh, ve, da, keh, tu, tsuh^ hpu la^ ve, ceu^ cao, geh te^ geh kan^ te ve leh G'ui, sha k'aw, ya, la tu, hta, daw^ law ve caw, ve yo,.

Ye, su^ taw^ yaw hta^ chaw ya^ g'a ka^ ve leh, “ Da, ve taw^ hkaw^” hpeh, ve yo,. O^ ve leh, ven^ ba^ ya^ G'ui, sha hta, k'aw, caw^ da, tu, G'ui, sha a hkaw-an, pi, ve yo,. Shu nyi baw, ja^ ve aw, hkawn, shaw pa leh meh ma, la^ Htaw^ G'ui, sha ha, ve aw, lawn hta, g'a ka^ hta^ ven^ ba^ daw^ hpfuh^ leh ven^ ba^ hpeh^ pi^ ve hta, g'a leh co ti, ha ti, hta, g'a ve yo,. A shu yaw^ aw, to te, chi^ Ma^ te g'a ve hta, shi, leh ha, yu, g'a ve cawh aw, pon G'ui, sha leh, aw, hpfuh, ma^ g'aw^ ve aw, hk'aw lo yaw^ aw, to tan^ la^ ve yo,. (Lk. 15)

Nga, hui ma^ shi, she hta, ka, da, ve keh, ve Aw, ha hpu leh, ng,a hui hta, hk'aw, ve hta, g'a tu, aw, pon nga, hui aw, hk'aw lo kan^ te la^ cheh^ ve yo,. Chi^ mvuh ve li^ bvuh, pa, k'o^ ve “Taw^ hkaw^ hta, ma^ yeh^ . Te, chi^ Hkaw^ hta, htaw^ ma^ g'a ka^ . Ya, hk'a^ yaw^ hui ve taw^ hkaw^ mi, gui, hk'o^ lo bvuh, k'ai ve yo,. (Chi. 19: 3-4) Paw lu, k'o^ ve, “ Aw, ceu, hk'a peu-e, yaw^ hta, pa taw leh yaw^ aw, pon te hpan, ta, ve yo,.” (Kaw^ . 1:15-17) Yo^ han, ma, ve “ Aw, g'eu, aw, teh, ma leh, mi, gui, hk'o^ lo la, leh chaw hk'a peu-e, hta, aw, g'eu^ ba pi^ ve yo,. (Yh. 1:9)

Ha leh, ve bon hkaw^ aw, pony a, k'aw hpaw pi^ tu, da, ve keh, ve Aw, ha hpu leh, chaw ya^ ve ra, za, van, leh chaw ya^ aw, hk'aw lo kan^ te ve yo,. Ha leh, ve bon hkaw^ ma, tu, yaw^ sheh k'ai leh na sheh, hpa^ te^ hpa, hta, htaw^ gu hehn^ pi^ ve aw, hk'o^, daw^ law ve aw, hk'aw lo ha leh, ve bon hkaw^ hta, ha, yu, tu, ve chaw htaw^ gu teh ta, ve yo,.

Pon, la, ve aw, yan^ hta, k'aw, hpfuh^ hta^ , Hkri, ya^ te^ g'a^ le le leh, hta, hk'aw, ve hta, g'a tu, Aw, ha hpu yaw^ hui hta, sheh yu, pi^ ve aw, ho, aw, han hta, maw, hpeh, ve yo,. G'ui, sha ve aw, bon chi hta, “ Aw, g'u^ suh, ve aw, bon” teh, k'o^ ve yo,.

Nga, hui aw, pon G'ui, sha leh, G'ui, shat e ta, ve te, ceu, le le leh, Yaw, ve Ya, hpu aw, hk'aw lo hpeh, bi, la peu. Aw, pa G'ui, sha Yaw, ve Ya, hpu aw, hk'aw lo te bi, peu, ve hta, hk'aw, ve hta, pa taw, Hpan, ta, ve aw, ceu, hk'a peu-e, aw, bon g'a ve yo. (Rm. 8: 19-25)

Hte, ve caw, ve chaw hpeh, tu, ma, ve leh, ven, ba, ya, hui hta, ven, ba, hpeh, pi, leh G'ui, sha hta, k'aw, caw, da, leh G'ui, sha geh k'aw, la hpeh, tu, G'ui, sha ha, k'a, ve aw, hk'aw lo, te la, ve aw, ceu, hpeh, ve yo.

Hte, ve caw, ve chaw hpeh, tu, ma, ve leh, hta, hk'aw, ve hta, g'a tu, G'ui, sha ga la, ve yo. Leh G'ui, sha ve Aw, ha hpu leh, yaw, hui hta, G'ui, sha geh lo la, ve a sha, pi, ve yo. Chi hta, pa taw chaw o, ve leh, G'ui, sha ve aw, ha hpu aw, hk'aw lo aw, suh, k'aw, paw la ve yo. Co ha hpaw, lo ve a sha, chi hta, Li, hpu aw, suh, aw, hk'aw lo aw, suh, k'aw, te ta, ve teh, k'o, ve yo.

Hk'a, hk'e k'o, ya, hk'a, an, tu, ui, ve G'ui, sha ve aw, bon leh da, ve keh, ve Aw, ha hpu Hkri, ya, aw, hk'aw lo cheh, leh pe, pa la g'a ve yo. Te, paw, hta, suh ve aw, ceu, caw, ve yo. Ya, hk'a, chi beu, a sha, aw, suh, k'aw, caw, ve yo. Te, paw, hta, ma, keu, ve, chi beu, G'ui, sha geh daw, sha kui, k'aw, caw, la ve. Leh te, paw, hta, daw, law kui, ma, caw, ya, hk'a, daw, law kui, k'aw, caw, la ve. Li, hpu aw, suh, aw, hk'aw lo ma, ta, ve leh, “Hk'e te leh, chaw te, g'a, Hkri, aw, hk'aw lo cheh, ve k'o, yaw, leh, chaw aw, suh, hpeh, la peu. Aw, pi, te, hpa, meh, k'api peu, leh, hk'a peu-e, aw, suh, hpeh, la peu. Aw, ceu, chi hk'a peu-e, leh, G'ui, sha lo taw, la ve yo. (2Kaw^ 5:17-18)

Li, hpu aw, suh, aw, hk'aw lo Hkri, hta, chi hk'e k'aw, k'o, ta, ve “Aw, me, aw, hpon, ve daw, law kui,” teh, k'o, ta, ve yo. (Kaw, 1:27)

Da, ve keh, ve Aw, ha hpu aw, hk'aw lo suh kui, lo k'aw, te, tu la peu, ve Hkri, leh, yaw, ve chaw ceu, aw, pon, yaw, ve a sha, hta, tan, pi, ve yo. Hkri, leh, yaw, hui aw, hk'aw lo cheh, leh Aw, ha hpu ve aw, suh, yaw, hui hta, pi, ve yo. (Glt.5:22-23)

Ya, hk'a, lai, g'a, k'aw, na nyi ve, Hkri, ya, a sha, te, kui, aw, hk'aw lo co ha hpaw, lo ve a sha, hk'a, te, ceu, hta, nga, hui daw, law hpeh, ve le. Chi te, hkui nga, hui aw, hk'aw lo cheh, ta, ve G'ui, sha ve

Aw_ ha hpu leh_, chi a keh_ da_ ve a sha_ hta_ pi_ la_ g'a ve la_. Li_ hpu aw_ suh_ aw_ hk'aw lo k'o^ ve, "Naw_ hui aw_ hk'aw lo cheh_ ve te_ g'a_ leh_, mi_ gui_ hk'o^ lo cheh_ ve te_ g'a_ a keh_ ui_ ve yo_. (1Yh.4:4)

Ye_ su^ hta_ suh kui_ lo k'aw_ te_ tu la pi_ ve kan_ pa^, suh ve hta_ g'a_ sheh_ hpa_ hpeh_ la pi_ ve, mo_ na^ ho_, ven_ ba^ leh tu_ hpfuh aw_ hk'o^ lo kan_ pa^ caw_ ve yo_. Da_ ve keh_ ve aw_ ha hpu aw_ hk'aw lo caw_ ve kan_ pa^ chi leh_, chi te_ hkui nga_ hui aw_ hk'aw lo kan_ te cheh_ ve yo_. (Efs. 1:19)

Te_ paw^ hta_, ven_ ba^ ve aw_ li_ aw_ hk'a_ leh suh ve te_ ceu_ nga_ hui hta_ u_ peun_ cheh_ ve yo_. Ya_ hk'a_, chi te_ hkui "Ye_ su^ hkri_ aw_ hk'aw lo co ha te_ pi_ law_ ve Aw_ ha hpu ve aw_ li_ aw_ hk'a_ leh_, ven_ ba^ ve aw_ li_ aw_ hk'a_ aw_ hk'aw lo leh suh ve aw_ li_ aw_ hk'a_ aw_ hk'aw lo nga_ hta_ hpeh_ la_ peu_." (Rm.8:2)

Hkri_ ya_ te_ g'a_ le le ve a sha_ aw_ hk'aw lo ha leh_ tu_ ve leh_, Da_ ve keh_ ve Aw_ hpu te bi_ la_ ve te_ ceu_ hpeh_ ve yo_. O_ ve leh_ aw_ suh_ aw_ sha_ hk'aw lo a sha_ te_ ve ma_ he^ . Ya_ hk'a_, co ha hpaw_ lo a sha_ te_ ve yo_. (Rm.8:1-8)

Naw_ a sha_ te_ kui_ aw_ hk'aw lo an_ tu_ ui_ ve G'ui_ sha ve aw_ bon naw_ hta_ pe_ pa la_ jaw peu_ la_.

“Pe_ pa la^ ve an^ tu_ ui_ ve aw_ bon” The Reflecting God Study Bible, 2000. Aw_ hk^aw lo yu_ la_ ta_ ve li_ hpeh_ ve yo_. The Zondervan Corporation, aw_sheh_ hpa^ hpeh_ leh Beacon Hill Press





YON_ HK'A^ AW_ LAWN



1. G'UI_ SHA AW_ LAWN

G'ui_ sha te^ g'a^ ceh ti_ co co tai_ tai_ caw_ cheh^ leh Yaw^ leh_ te^ ceu_ le le hta_ hpan_ leh u_ peun_ nyi ha_ sha_ sheh_ hpa^ hpeh_ yo_ teh_ nga_ hui yon_ ve yo_. G'ui_ sha leh_, te^ ceu_ le le a keh_ da_ keh_ ja^ leh sheh^ g'a^ te^ g'a^ ti_ ve G'ui_ sha hpeh_ ve yo_. Ha_ pehn^ ve aw_ hk'aw lo da_ keh_ ve. Aw_ pa G'ui_ sha, Ya^ hpu G'ui_ sha leh da_ ve keh_ ve Aw_ ha hpu G'ui_ sha hpeh_ ve yo_.

(Hkui_ 1:1-31, Ok' 19:2, Bon 6:4-5, Isy 5:16, 6:1-7, 40:18-31, Mt 3:16-17, 28:19-20, Yh 14:6-17, 1Kaw_ 8:6, 2Kaw_ 13:14, Glt. 4:4-6, Efs. 2:13-18)

2. YE_ SU^ HKRI_ AW_ LAWN



Ye_ su^ Hkri_ leh_, G'ui_ sha aw_ hk'aw lo sheh^ g'a^ te^ g'a^ ti_ hpeh_ ve G'ui_ sha teh_ nga_ hui yon_ ve yo_ Yaw^ leh_ aw_ pa G'ui_ sha geh te^ geh co co tai_ tai_ cheh^ ta_ leh Da_ ve keh_ ve ka^ pa^ aw_ hk'aw lo chaw ya^ ve aw_ ho_ aw_ ha hta_ ha_ yu_ ve yo_ .Da_ keh_ ve ya^ mi^ ha_ Ma_ ri^ aw_ hk'o^ lo da_ ve keh_ ve Aw_ ha hpu ya_ la leh Ye_ su^ Hkri_ paw la ve hta_ nga_ hui yon_ ve yo_ .chi hta_ pa taw Ye_ su^ hkri_ leh_ Yaw^ te^ g'a^ ceh ti_ G'ui_ sha ka_ hpeh leh chaw ya^ ka_ hpeh_ ve yo_.

Yaw^ leh_ nga_ hui mi_ gui_ chaw ya^ ve ven^ ba^ aw_ pon hkan_ suh leh sheh^ nyi te^ nyi ga_ hta^ k'aw_ te_ tu la ve yo_. Leh mvuh^ naw ma hk'o^ lo ta^ k'o_ -e leh nga_ hui aw_ pon Aw_ pa G'ui_ sha geh lo hk'a_ hta^ ka_ law_ hkaw_ la^ tcuh^ ta_ ve yo_ teh_ nga_ hui yon_ ve yo_.

(Mt. 1:20-25, 16:15-16, Lk. 1:26-35, Yh. 1:1-18, Hpi^ 2:5-11, Kaw^ 1:12-22, 1Ti^ 6:14-16, Heb. 1:1-5, 7:22-28, 9:24-28, 1Yh. 1:1-3, 4:2-3,15)

3. AW_ HA HPU AW_ LAWN



Aw_ ha hpu leh_ G'ui_ sha aw_ hk'aw lo sheh^ g'a^ te^ g'a^ ti_ hpeh_ ve G'ui_ sha teh_ nga_ hui yon_ ve yo_ Yaw^ leh_, Hkri_ ya^ aw_ mo_ aw_ hk'aw lo cheh^ leh hk'a_ hta^ ka_ kan_ te cheh^ ve yo_ teh_ nga_ hui yon_ ve yo_.

Yaw^ leh_, ven^ ba^ aw_ lawn ma^ k'o^, hte^ ve caw^ ve aw_ lawn ma^ k'o^, mi_ gui_ ya^ hui hta_ hk'a_ taw_ leh^ hpeu_ ma_ pi^ leh nyi ma daw^ hpfuh^ tu_ ma^ k'o^, da_ la keh_ la tu_ ma^ k'o^ te la^ cheh^ ve yo_ teh_ nga_ hui yon_ ve yo_.

(Yh. 7:39, 14:15-18, 16:7-15, Tc 2:33, 15:8-9, Rm. 8:1-27, Glt. 3:1-14, Efs. 3:14-21, 1Hte^ 4:7-8, 2Hte^ 2:13, 1Pe_ 1:2, 1Yh. 3:24, 4:13)

4. LI, HPU AW, LAWN



Li, hpu leh, G'ui, sha ve tcuh ka, pa, te^h hpa, hta, da, keh, ve Aw, ha hpu daw^h pawn, pi^h leh bvuh, ta, ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo, .
 Li, hpu aw, pi, leh Li, hpu aw, suh^h hk'a peu-e, leh, 66 k'o^h caw, ta, ve yo, . Htai, hk'aw, ve hta, ca^h da, ve aw, lawn leh nga, hui aw, hk'aw lo G'ui, sha ve a lo, hk'a, hk'e caw, ve aw, lawn hta, Li, hpu aw, hk'aw lo hpeu, ma, la^h ta, ve yo, . Chi hta, pa taw, Da, keh, ve Li, hpu aw, hk'aw lo ma^h bvuh, ta, ve aw, ceu, te^h hpa, hta, nga, hui yu, veu la^h leh nga, hui ve yon, tcuh^h yon, hk'a^h te ma^h hpeh, .

(Lk. 24:44-47, Yh. 10:35, 1Kaw^h 15:3-4, 2Ti^h 3:15-17, 1Pe. 1:10-12, 2Pe. 1:20-21)

5. VEN^h BA^h AW, LAWN



Ven^h ba^h mi, gui, hk'o^h lo lo, la ve leh, A, dan, leh E^h va, ma^h na yu, ve pa taw, yaw^h nyi^h g'a^h geh aw^h law^h tan, caw, la ta, ve yo, . Leh, ven^h ba^h o^h ve hta, pa taw, ya, nyi chaw ya^h te^h g'a^h le le suh ve hta, g'a hkan, ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo, . Ven^h ba^h leh, 2 ceu, caw, ve hta, nga, hui yon, ve yo, .

A, dan, E^h va, geh caw, la ve aw, hkui^h pui, ve ven^h ba^h hpeh, ve yo, . Aw, hkui^h pui, ve ven^h ba^h chi leh, chaw ya^h te^h g'a^h le le tan, paw la hta^h ka, caw, ta, ve ven^h ba^h hpeh, ve yo, . Chi hta, pa taw, da, keh, ve chaw te^h g'a^h ka, ma^h caw, . Ven^h ba^h ya^h ve nyi ma leh, hk'a, hta^h ka, G'ui, sha hta, hpfuh^h ga^h ve yo, . Htai, hk'aw, ve hta, g'a peu, k'o^h htaw^h, ven^h ba^h ya^h ve nyi ma leh, chaw ya^h aw, hk'aw lo caw, cheh^h she, ve yo, . Ven^h ba^h ya^h ve nyi ma chi leh, da, keh, ve Aw, ha hpu ceh ti^h tsuh^h hpu tsuh^h keh, la^h g'a ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo, .

Aw, hkui^h pui, ve ven^h ba^h chi leh, A shu yaw^h aw, to te ya, cheh^h ve ven^h ba^h hta, peun da, ve yo, . Aw, hkui^h pui, ve ven^h ba^h leh, G'ui, sha ma^h daw^h pawn, pi^h ve ceh ceh k'o, pon, tu, te ma^h g'a. Ya, hk'a^h, da, keh, ve Aw, ha hpu hta, leu^h yu, leh yaw^h tsuh^h hpu tsuh^h keh, la^h ve hta, ha, yu, ve k'o, aw, hkui^h pui, ve ven^h ba^h chi hta, g'a pon, tu, yo, . Da, keh, ve Aw, ha hpu hta, ma^h leu^h yu, ma^h ha, yu, ve k'o, aw, hkui^h pui, ve ven^h ba^h hta, pon, ma^h g'a ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo, .

A shu yaw^h aw, to te ya, cheh^h ve ven^h ba^h chi leh, G'ui, sha ve aw, li^h taw^h hkaw^h hta, shi, htaw^h ma^h na yu, leh te ya, ve hta, k'o^h ve yo, . Ven^h ba^h chi leh, aw, hkui^h pui, hta^h, A, dan, leh E^h va^h geh lo caw, la ta, ve ven^h ba^h hta, ma^h ca^h da, ve yo, . A shu yaw^h aw, to te ya, ve ven^h ba^h leh, G'ui, sha ve aw, li^h taw^h hkaw^h hta, ma^h na yu, ga^h ve nyi ma^h k'o^h, ha, pehn^h ve aw, li^h hta, te ya, ve ma^h k'o^h, leun^h leh Ye, su^h hkri, hta, ma^h yon, ve chi te^h hpa, hpeh, ve yo, .

(Aw, hkui[̄] pui[̄] ve ven[̄] ba[^] hta, ca[̄] da, ve li, hpu : Hkui[̄] 3:1-24, Yb. 15:14, Chi[̄] 51:5, Yrm. 17:9-10, Mk. 7:21-32, Rm. 1:18-25, 5:12-14, 7:1-9, 1Kaw[̄] 3:1-4, Glt. 5:16-25, 1Yh. 1:7-8)

(A shu yaw[̄] aw, to te ya, ve ven[̄] ba[^] hta, ca[̄] da, ve li, hpu : Mt. 22:36-40, 1Yh. 3:4, Yh. 8:34-36, 16:8-9, Rm. 3:23, 6:15-23, 8:14-24, 14:23, 1Yh. 1:9, 2:4, 3:7-10)

6. VEN[̄] BA[^] TSUH[̄] BA, LA[̄] VE AW, LAWN



Ye, su[^] Hkri, leh, chaw ya[̄] hta, ven[̄] ba[^] aw, hk[̄]aw lo htai, hk[̄]aw, pi[̄] tu, aw, pon, yaw[̄] ve aw, to g[̄]a tu, g[̄]a hkan, ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo. Htai, hk[̄]aw, ve chi hta, ca[̄] da, ve leh, Ye, su[^] hkri, la, ka hk[̄]o[^] lo hkan, suh leh Yaw[̄] ve aw, suh, she[^] ya, la ve te[̄] hk[̄]a[̄] ceh ti[̄] caw, ve yo. O[̄] ve leh, A, dan, ve aw, ceu, aw, hk[̄]a[̄] aw, hk[̄]aw lo la, ta, ve ven[̄] ba[^] hk[̄]a[̄] peu-e, hta, Ye, su[^] hkri, tsuh[̄] ba, la[̄] ve te[̄] ceu, hpeh, ve yo. Ven[̄] ba[^] hta, ma[̄] shi, ve ya[̄] eh[̄] te[̄] hpa, hta, ma[̄] k[̄]o[^], hk[̄]a[̄] deh, ma[̄] bi[̄] ma[̄] law, ve chaw hui te[̄] hpa, hta, ma[̄] k[̄]o[^], ven[̄] ba[^] tsuh[̄] ba, la[̄] ve pa taw, htai, hk[̄]aw, ve aw, bon hta, g[̄]a hpeh, ve yo. Ya, hk[̄]a[̄], a sha, ga, la leh da, ve leh ma[̄] da, ve hta, fui, da, peh, da, g[̄]a peu, ve chaw hk[̄]a[̄] peu-e, htai, hk[̄]aw, ve aw, bon hta, g[̄]a tu, aw, pon nyi ma g[̄]a daw[̄] hpfuh[^] leh Ye, su[^] hkri, hta, g[̄]a yon, ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo.

(Isy. 53:5-6, Mk. 10:45, Lk. 24:46-48, Yh. 1:29, 3:14-17, Tc. 4:10-12, Rm. 3:21-26, 4:17-25, 5:6-21, 1Kaw[̄] 6:20, 2Kaw[̄] 5:14-21, Glt. 1:3-4, 3:13-14, Kaw[̄] 1:19-23, 1Ti[̄] 2:3-6, Tt. 2:11-14, Hb. 2:9, 9:11-14, 13:12, 1Pe. 1:18-21, 2:19-25, 1Yh. 2:1-2)

7. AW[̄] LAW[̄] PEU[̄] LA, VE AW, BON AW, LAWN



G[̄]ui, sha leh, Yaw[̄] ve aw, ho, aw, han hta, shu, da, ve mi, gui, chaw ya[̄] hta, te hpan, leh da, ve ma[̄] da, ve hta, leu[^] yu, tcuh ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo. Ya, hk[̄]a[̄], mi, gui, chaw ya[̄] leh, a shu yaw[̄] ve a lo, hta, te tu, leu[^] yu, leh G[̄]ui, sha ve taw[̄] hkaw[̄] hta, ma[̄] na yu, ve pa taw, G[̄]ui, sha hta, g[̄]a hpa[^] da, k[̄]ai ve yo. Ya, hk[̄]a[̄], G[̄]ui, sha leh, mi, gui, chaw ya[̄] hta, ha, ja[̄] ve pa taw, Ye, su[^] hkri, aw, hk[̄]aw lo te[̄] g[̄]a[̄] le le hta, yaw[̄] ve aw, bon a hk[̄]e le[̄] pe, la[̄] ve yo. Chi hta, pa taw, mi, gui, ya[̄] te[̄] g[̄]a[̄] le le ven[̄] ba[^] g[̄]a pon, tu, aw, pon Ye, su[^] hkri, hta, yon, leh da, ve kan[̄] hta, ceh ti[̄] te tu, G[̄]ui, sha a lo, caw[̄] ve yo. Chi hk[̄]o[^] ka, htai, hk[̄]aw, ve hta, g[̄]a peu, ve chaw ma[̄] k[̄]o[^], da, keh, ve Aw, ha hpu aw, hk[̄]aw lo da, la keh, la peu, ve chaw ma[̄] k[̄]o[^], G[̄]ui, sha ve taw[̄] hkaw[̄] hta, hk[̄]a, hta[^] ka, na yu, leh da, ve kan[̄] hta, ceh ti[̄] te caw[̄] ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo. G[̄]ui, sha hta, hpfuh[^] leh Ye, su[^] hkri, hta, yon, ve hta, ba, ta[̄] ve chaw htaw[̄], ven[̄] ba[^] k[̄]aw, daw[̄] hpfuh[^] leh G[̄]ui, sha geh k[̄]aw, la hpeh, ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo. Ya, hk[̄]a[̄], ven[̄] ba[^] daw[̄] hpfuh[^] ve aw, ceu, ma[̄] caw, k[̄]o, co ti, ha ti, htaw[̄] meh[̄] k[̄]ai g[̄]a ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo.

(G[̄]ui, sha hta, shu, da, ve chaw hui da, ve ma[̄] da, ve hta, g[̄]a fui, peh, da, caw[̄] ve aw, lawn hta, ca[̄] da, ve Li, hpu : Hkui[̄] 1:26-27, 2:16-17, Bon 28:1-2, 30:19, Ys. 24:15, Chi[̄] 8:3-5, Isy 1:8-10, Yrm. 31:29-30, Ysk 18:1-4, Mhk. 6:8, Rm. 1:19-20, 2:1-16, 14:7-12, Glt. 6:7-8)

(Mi, gui, chaw ya[˘] aw_˘ lawn hta_˘, ca[˘] da_˘ ve Li, hpu : Yb. 14:4, 15:14, Chi[˘] 14:1-4, 51:5, Yh. 3:6-17, Rm. 3:10-12, 5:12-14, 7:14-25)

(Yon_˘ ve leh a hk'e le[˘] g'a ve aw_˘ bon aw_˘ shin[˘] aw_˘ lawn hta_˘, ca[˘] da_˘ ve Li, hpu : Ysk 18:25-26, Yh. 1:12-13, Tc. 5:31, Rm. 5:6-8, 6:15-16, 23, 10:6-8, 11:22, 1Kaw[˘] 2:9-14, 10:1-12, 2Kaw[˘] 5:18-19, Glt. 5:6, Efs. 2:8-10, Hpi[˘] 2:12-13, Kaw[˘] 1:21-23, 2Ti[˘] 4:10, Tt. 2:11-14, Hb. 2:1-3, 3:12-15, 6:4-6, 10:26-31, Yk. 2:18-22, 2Pe_˘ 1:10-11, 2:20-22)

8. VEN[˘] BA[˘] DAW[˘] HPFUH[˘] VE AW_˘ LAWN



Ven[˘] ba[˘] daw[˘] hpfuh[˘] ve leh_˘ aw_˘ teh_˘ aw_˘ na nyi ma g'a pa ve te[˘] ceu_˘ hpeh_˘ ve yo_˘ teh_˘ nga_˘ hui yon_˘ ve yo_˘. Ven[˘] ba[˘] daw[˘] hpfuh[˘] ve hta_˘ ca[˘] da_˘ leh sheh[˘] ceu_˘ caw_˘ ve yo_˘. (1). Ven[˘] ba[˘] ya[˘] te[˘] g'a[˘] le le a shu yaw[˘] ve ven[˘] ba[˘] hta_˘ pa taw, nyi ma aw_˘ taw_˘ hk'a ga_˘ daw[˘] ha_˘ ga[˘] ha_˘ ve g'a caw_˘ ve yo_˘. (2). Ven[˘] ba[˘] ya[˘] te[˘] g'a[˘] le le a shu yaw[˘] ve ven[˘] ba[˘] G'ui_˘ sha hta_˘ g'a hpeu_˘ ma_˘ tu_˘ lo_˘ ve yo_˘. (3). Ven[˘] ba[˘] ya[˘] te[˘] g'a[˘] le le a shu yaw[˘] ve ven[˘] ba[˘] daw[˘] hpfuh[˘] leh G'ui_˘ sha ve taw[˘] hkaw[˘] hta_˘ g'a na yu_˘ ve yo_˘. Ven[˘] ba[˘] hta_˘ daw[˘] hpfuh[˘] tu_˘ sheh k'ai sheh_˘ hpa[˘] leh_˘, da_˘ keh_˘ ve Aw_˘ ha hpu hpeh_˘ ve yo_˘ teh_˘ nga_˘ hui yon_˘ ve yo_˘. Ven[˘] ba[˘] daw[˘] hpfuh[˘] peu_˘ hk'aw_˘ naw[˘] G'ui_˘ sha leh_˘ ven[˘] ba[˘] hta_˘ pon_˘ la[˘] leh, Ye_˘ su[˘] hkri_˘ aw_˘ hk'aw lo chaw aw_˘ suh k'aw_˘ hpeh_˘ la ve yo_˘ teh_˘ nga_˘ hui yon_˘ ve yo_˘.

(2Jm. 7:14, Chi[˘] 32:5-6, 51:1-17, Isy. 55:6-7, Yrm. 3:12-14, Ysk. 18:30-32, 33:14-16, Mk. 1:14-15, Lk. 3:1-14, 13:1-5, 18:9-14, Tc. 2:38, 3:19, 5:31, 17:30-31, 26:16-18, Rm.2:4, 2Kaw[˘] 7:8-11, 1Hte[˘] 1:9, 2 Pe_˘ 3:9)

9. HTE[˘] VE CAW[˘] VE, K'AW_˘ PAW LA VE, LEH G'UI_˘ SHA YA[˘] K'AW_˘ HPEH_˘ LA VE AW_˘ LAWN



Ye_˘ su[˘] hkri_˘ hta_˘ hk'a yon_˘ ve chaw leh yaw[˘] hta_˘ Jaw[˘] maw[˘] htai_˘ hk'aw_˘ sheh_˘ hpa[˘] yo_˘ teh_˘ hk'a ku_˘ ve chaw hui hta_˘ ven[˘] ba[˘] hpeh[˘] pi[˘] leh hte[˘] ve caw[˘] ve chaw shaw_˘ la[˘] ve yo_˘ teh_˘ nga_˘ hui yon_˘ ve yo_˘. Hte[˘] ve caw[˘] ve chi leh_˘ chaw ya[˘] te la[˘] g'a ve ma[˘] he[˘]. G'ui_˘ sha ceh ti[˘] te g'a ve aw_˘ ceu_˘ hpeh_˘ ve yo_˘ teh_˘ nga_˘ hui yon_˘ ve yo_˘.

Chaw aw_˘ suh[˘] hpeh_˘ la tu_˘, Aw_˘ ha hpu aw_˘ hk'aw lo g'a paw la ve yo_˘. Aw_˘ ha hpu aw_˘ hk'aw lo paw la peu_˘ hk'aw_˘ naw[˘], G'ui_˘ sha nga_˘ hui hta_˘ nyi ma aw_˘ suh[˘] pe_˘ la[˘] ve yo_˘ teh_˘ nga_˘ hui yon_˘ ve yo_˘. Chaw aw_˘ suh[˘] hpeh_˘ la peu_˘ hk'aw_˘ naw[˘], G'ui_˘ sha hta_˘ yon_˘ ve, ha_˘ pehn[˘] ve te[˘] ceu_˘ leh G'ui_˘ sha ve taw[˘] hkaw[˘] hta_˘ na yu_˘ pui[˘] ve te[˘] ceu_˘ g'a caw_˘ ve yo_˘ teh_˘ nga_˘ hui yon_˘ ve yo_˘.

G'ui_˘ sha ve aw_˘ ya[˘] aw_˘ du_˘ hpeh_˘ la tu_˘ aw_˘ pon, G'ui_˘ sha yaw[˘] te la[˘] cheh[˘] ve yo_˘. Hte[˘] ve caw[˘] ve chaw leh_˘ Aw_˘ ha hpu aw_˘ hk'aw lo g'a k'aw_˘ paw la ve yo_˘ teh_˘ nga_˘ hui yon_˘ ve yo_˘.

Hte[˘] ve caw[˘] ve, Aw_˘ ha hpu aw_˘ hk'aw lo k'aw_˘ paw la ve, leh G'ui_˘ sha ya[˘] hpeh_˘ la ve chi sheh[˘] ceu_˘ leh_˘, te[˘] paw[˘] ti[˘] te[˘] geh hpeh_˘ la ve yo_˘ teh_˘ nga_˘ hui yon_˘ ve yo_˘. Chi

hk'a peú-e, leh, ven ba^ daw hpfuh^ leh G'ui, sha hta, yon, ve aw, hk'aw lo hpeh, la leh G'ui, sha ve aw, bon chi hta, da, keh, ve Aw, ha hpu sha hki^ hkan, sheh, hpa hpeh, ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo.

(Lk 18:14, Yh. 1:12-13, 3:3-8, 5:24, Tc. 13:39, Rm. 1:17, 3:21-26, 4:5-9, 17-25, 5:1, 16-19, 6:4, 7:6, 8:1, 15-17, 1Kaw 1:30, 6:11, 2Kaw 5:17-51, Glt 2:16-21, 3:1-14, 4:4-7, Efs 1:6-7, 2:1-5, Hpi 3:3-9, Kaw 2:13, Tt. 3:4-7, 1Pe. 1:23, 1Yh. 1:9, 3:1-2, 4:7, 5:9-13, 18)

10. DA, LA KEH, LA VE AW, LAWN



G'ui, sha mi, gui, chaw ya ve nyi ma hta, tsuh hpu tsuh keh, peú, ve te yan, chaw o ve leh, da, la keh, la peú, ve chaw te g'a hpeh, ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo. Chi leh, Aw, ha hpu aw, hk'aw lo te paw k'aw, paw la ve hta, ca da, ve yo. Da, la keh, la peú, ve chaw te g'a le le G'ui, sha hta, ha, leh a shu yaw aw, to G'ui, sha hta, chi a, peú, ve chaw te g'a g'a hpeh, ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo.

Da, la keh, la peú, ve chaw hui ve nyi ma aw, hk'aw lo caw, ve ven ba^ hk'a peú-e, hta, da, keh, ve Aw, ha hpu tsuh hpu tsuh keh, peú, hk'aw, naw, da, keh, ve Aw, ha hpu leh, chaw ya nyi ma hta, u peun, la leh, da, ja ve G'ui, sha kan te tu, aw, pon kan pa^ leh aw, g'a aw, sha pi^ la ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo.

Da, la keh, la peú, ve chi leh, Ye, su^ hkri, ve aw, suh, hta, pa taw hpeh, la ve yo. G'ui, sha hta, yon, leh a shu yaw aw, to G'ui, sha hta, chi a, peú, ve hta, sha hki^ hkan, sheh, hpa leh, da, keh, ve Aw, ha hpu hpeh, ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo.

Li, hpu aw, hk'aw lo da, la keh, la peú, ve hta, ca da, leh aw, ka, aw, nu lai^ hkaw caw, ve yo. “Nyi ma hpu ve keh, ve” (Mt. 5:9) leh “Aw, ha hpu aw, hk'aw lo ba^ ti sa, hkan, ve” (Tcuh. 1:5) leh “Da, ve keh, ve Hkri, ya” (1Pe. 1:15-16, 2:9) leh “Ha, pehn ve bi^ la peú.” (1Yh. 4:17-18) (13.)

Da, la keh, la peú, ve Hkri, ya te g'a le le hta, da, keh, ve Aw, ha hpu te caw, ha da, pi^ keh, pi^ ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo. Chi hk'o^ ka, Hkri, ya te g'a le le G'ui, sha taw hkaw hta, hk'a bi^ hk'a law, na yu, leh te nyi a keh te nyi Hkri, hta, g'a shu, da, ve yo.

Chi hk'e hpeh, la ve chaw hta, G'ui, sha ve aw, bon aw, hk'aw lo ui, la ye, la ve Hkri, ya hpeh, ve hta, nga, hui shi, hpeh, ve yo. Hkri, ya te g'a le le G'ui, sha aw, bon aw, hk'aw lo ui, la ye, la ga ve yo. Ya, hk'a, G'ui, sha ve taw hkaw hta, ma na yu, leh sha, ti, ma te ve k'o, Hkri, aw, hk'aw lo da, la keh, la peú, ve k'o^ htaw, co ha meh k'ai tu, yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo.

(Yrm 31:31-34, Ysk 36:25-27, MI 3:2-3, Mt 3:11-12, Lk 3:16-17, Yh 7:37-39, 14:15-23, 17:6-20, Tc 1:5, 2:1-4, 15:8-9, Rm 6:11-13, 8:1-4, 8-14, 12:1-2, 2K 6:14, 7:1, Glt 2:20, 5:16-25, Ef 3:14-21, 5:17-18, 25-27, Hpi 3:10-15, Kaw 3:1-17, 1Hte 5:23-24, Hb 4:9-11, 10:10-17, 12:1-2, 13:12, 1Yh 1:7-9)

(Ha, pehn[✓] ve leh Hkri, aw, hk'aw lo bi[✓] la ve aw, lawn hta, ca⁻ da, ve Li, hpu : Bon 30:6, Mt 5:43-48, 22:37-40, Rm 12:9-21, 13:8-10, 1K 13:1-13, Hpi⁻ 3:10-15, Hb 6:1, 1Yh 4:17-18)

(Nyi ma hk'aw hpu ve keh, ve chaw aw, lawn hta, ca⁻ da, ve Li, hpu : Mt 5:8, Tc 15:8-9, 1Pt 1:22, 1Yh 3:3)

(Aw, ha hpu aw, hk'aw lo ba[^] ti[^] sa, hkan, ve aw, lawn hta, ca⁻ da, ve Li, hpu : Yrm 31:31-34, Ysk 36:25-27, MI 3:2-3, Mt 3:11-12, Lk 3:16-17, Tc 1:5, 2:1-4, 15:8-9)

(Hkri, ve aw, bon hk'a bi[✓] caw, ve chaw aw, lawn hta, ca⁻ da, ve Li, hpu : Rm 15:29)

(Da, ve keh, ve Hkri, ya[✓] aw, lawn hta, ca⁻ da, ve Li, hpu : Mt 5:1-7, 7:29, Yh 15:1-11, Rm 12:1, 15:3, 2K 7:1, Ef 4:17, 5:20, Hpi⁻ 1:9-11, 3:12-15, Kaw[✓] 2:20, 3:17, 1Hte[✓] 3:13, 4:7-8, 5:23, 2Ti[^] 2:19-22, Hb 10:19-25, 12:14, 13:20-21, 1Pt 1:15-16, 2Pt 1:1-11, 3:18, Yd 20-21)

11. HKRI, AW, MO, AW, LAWN



Ye, su[^] Hkri, leh, Jaw[✓] maw[✓] hpeh, ve yo, teh, hk'a hkan, yu, peu, ve chaw leh, Hkri, ve aw, mo, ya[✓] hpeh, ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo, Yaw[✓] hui leh, Ye, su[^] Hkri, aw, hk'aw lo ka ti, sha⁻ ca[^] caw, ve aw, mo, hpeh, ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo, G'ui, sha ve taw[✓] hkaw[✓] hta, cu[✓] leh da, ve keh, ve Aw, ha hpu ku, yu, peu, ve chaw hui leh, Ye, su[^] Hkri, geh aw, to[✓] to[✓] ti⁻ hpeh, peu, ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo, Hkri, ya[✓] aw, mo, te tu, ve kan⁻ te[✓] hpa, Ye, su[^] hkri, pi[✓] ta⁻ la[✓] ve kan⁻ lai⁻ ceu, caw, ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo, Hkri, ya[✓] aw, mo, leh, G'ui, sha hta, aw, chaw[✓] te da, ve hk'e, te[✓] g'a[✓] le le hta, aw, chaw[✓] g'a te da, ve yo, Hkri, ya[✓] aw, mo, leh, Li, hpu hta, cu[✓] leh bon ma, ve aw, hk'aw lo G'ui, sha hta, o⁻ k'o, pui leh bon law, ve aw, hk'aw lo te[✓] geh hpawn, da, ve te[✓] ceu, hta, ka, g'a te ve yo, (Hb. 10:19-25) Hkri, ya[✓] aw, mo, leh, i⁻ ka[^] tu, ve leh paweh[✓] cao, ca[✓] ve kan⁻ chi hta, hk'a, hta[^] ka, g'a te cheh[✓] ve yo, Hkri, ya[✓] aw, mo, leh, G'ui, sha aw, pon kan⁻ te ve aw, hk'aw lo shu hta, g'a ga pi[✓] ve yo, Hkri, ya[✓] aw, mo, leh, G'ui, sha ve taw[✓] hkaw[✓] hta, na yu, leh Hkri, ve aw, bon aw, hk'aw lo shu hta, ui, la bi[✓] la tu, aw, pon, g'a ga da, ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo,

Hkri, ya[✓] aw, mo, leh, Ye, su[^] hkri, sha, ta⁻ la[✓] ve kan⁻ hta, ca⁻ da, leh g'a te k'ai caw[✓] ve yo, Hkri, ve kan⁻ chi hta, te tu, ve aw, g'a[✓] leh, da, ve keh, ve Aw, ha hpu hta, g'a cu[✓] ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo, Bon ma, ve aw, hk'aw lo ma[^] k'o[^], shu hta, g'a ga da, ve aw, hk'aw lo ma[^] k'o[^], leh Hkri, ya[✓] te[✓] g'a[✓] le le da, keh, ve aw, hk'aw lo a sha, te, cheh[✓] leh yaw[✓] aw, pon kan⁻ g'a te cheh[✓] ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo,

Hkri, ya[✓] aw, mo, leh, mi, gui, chi hk'o[^] lo lai⁻ mo, caw, leh ui, ve Hkri, ya[✓] aw, mo, leh i ve Hkri, ya[✓] aw, mo, htaw[✓] caw, ve yo, Hkri, ya[✓] aw, mo, aw, hk'aw lo G'ui, sha pon kan⁻ te sheh, hpa[✓] te[✓] hpa, hta, yaw[✓] ku, yu, ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo, Chi hta, pa taw, G'ui, sha leh, Hkri, ya[✓] aw, mo, hta, ku, yu, leh yaw[✓] u⁻ peun, ve aw, haw⁻ lo cheh[✓] leh Ye, su[^] hkri, te[✓] paw[^] k'aw, ya, la tu, ve hta, daw[✓] law ve aw, hk'aw lo kan⁻ lai⁻ ceu, te k'ai tcuh ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo,

(Taw[^] 19:3, Yrm 31:33, Mt 8:11, 10:7, 16:13-19, 18:15-20, 28:19-20, Yh 17:14-26, 20:21-23, Tc 1:7-8, 2:32-47, 6:1-2, 13:1, 14:23, Rm 2:28-29, 4:16, 10:9-15, 11:13-32, 12:1-8, 15:1-3, 1K 3:5-9, 7:17, 11:1, 17-33, 12:3, 12-31, 14:26-40, 2K 5:11, 6:1, Glt 5:6, 13-14, 6:1-5, Ef 4:1-17, 5:25-27, Hpi⁻ 2:1-16, 1Hte[^] 4:1-12, 1Ti[^] 4:13, Hb 10:19-25, 1Pt 1:1-2, 13, 2:4-12, 21, 4:1-2, 10-11, 1Yh 4:17, Yd 24, Hpeu. 5:9-10)

12. I KA TU VE AW LAW



Hkri_^ ya[^] hui i⁻ ka[^] tu_^ ve leh_^ Ye_^ su[^] Hkri_^ taw[^] pi[^] ta⁻ la[^] ve te[^] ceu_^ hpeh_^ leh da_^ keh_^ ja[^] ve Hkri_^ ya[^] hui ve bon li[^] shin⁻ li[^] te[^] ma_^ htaw[^] hpeh_^ ve yo_^. Hkri_^ ya[^] hui i⁻ ka[^] tu_^ ve leh_^ Ye_^ su[^] hkri_^ nga_^ hui aw_^ pon la_^ ka hk'o[^] lo hkan_^ suh ve hta_^ yon_^ leh hkan_^ yu_^ ve aw_^ he[^] te[^] ceu_^ ka_^ hpeh_^ ve yo_^. Da_^ ve keh_^ ve bi[^] la tu_^ aw_^ pon Ye_^ su[^] hkri_^ hta_^ yon_^ leh na yu_^ ve chaw hta_^ ceh ti⁻ i⁻ ka[^] g'a tu_^ pi[^] ve yo_^ teh_^ nga_^ hui yon_^ ve yo_^.

Hkri_^ ya[^] hui i⁻ ka[^] tu_^ ve leh_^, ka ti_^ sha⁻ ca[^] aw_^ suh⁻ hpeh_^ ve hta_^ hkan_^ yu_^ ve aw_^ he[^] ka_^ hpeh_^ ve yo_^ teh_^ nga_^ hui yon_^ ve yo_^. Ya[^] eh⁻ te[^] hpa_^ htaw[^], aw_^ paw aw_^ e ma[^] k'o[^], ha_^ sha⁻ sheh_^ hpa[^] ma[^] k'o[^], htaw[^] hkan_^ pa_^ caw_^ ve k'o[^], i⁻ ka[^] tu_^ pi[^] hpeh_^ ve yo_^ teh_^ nga_^ hui yon_^ ve yo_^. Ya_^ hk'a[^], htaw[^] hkan_^ sheh_^ hpa[^] leh_^ ya[^] eh⁻ hta_^ Ye_^ su[^] hkri_^ aw_^ lawn ma_^ pi[^] tu_^ aw_^ pon ka ti_^ g'a caw_^ ta_^ ve yo_^.

Hkri_^ ya[^] hui i⁻ ka[^] tu_^ ve aw_^ li[^] chi leh_^, i⁻ ka[^] hpeh_^ ve aw_^ mo_^ ma[^] k'o[^], i⁻ ka[^] ngeu_^ pfuh_^ ve aw_^ mo_^ ma[^] k'o[^], leh i⁻ ka[^] tu_^ ve aw_^ mo_^ ma[^] k'o[^] nga_^ hui ma[^] fui_^ ma[^] peh_^ ve yo_^.

(Mt 3:1-7, 28:16-20, Tc 2:37-41, 8:35-39, 10:44-48, 16:29-39, 19:1-6, Rm 6:3-4, Glt 3:26-28, Kaw[^] 2:12, 1Pt 3:18-22)

13. PAWEH CAO CA VE AW LAW



Paweh[^] cao_^ ca[^] ve leh_^, Ye_^ su[^] hkri_^ te⁻ la[^] ve paweh[^] hpeh_^ leh Yaw[^] hta_^ daw[^] naw[^] tu_^ Li_^ hpu aw_^ suh⁻ aw_^ hk'aw lo a ye[^] ui_^ ve bon li[^] shin⁻ li[^] hpeh_^ ve yo_^ teh_^ nga_^ hui yon_^ ve yo_^. Paweh[^] cao_^ ca[^] ve leh_^, Ye_^ su[^] hkri_^ la_^ ka hk'o[^] lo nga_^ hui ve ven[^] ba[^] aw_^ pon hkan_^ suh ve hta_^ daw[^] naw[^] tu_^ aw_^ pon , Yaw[^] suh ve hta_^ pa taw nga_^ hui htai_^ hk'aw_^ ve hta_^ g'a leh Yaw[^] aw_^ hk'aw lo a sha_^ aw_^ suh⁻ g'a ve hta_^ daw[^] naw[^] tu_^ aw_^ pon, leh co ha hpaw[^] lo aw_^ bon aw_^ shin⁻ Ye_^ su[^] hkri_^ nga_^ hui hta_^ pi[^] la[^] ve ka ti_^ sha⁻ ca[^] hta_^ daw[^] naw[^] tu_^ aw_^ pon hpeh_^ ve yo_^ teh_^ nga_^ hui yon_^ ve yo_^.

Paweh[^] chi aw_^ hk'aw lo Hkri_^ ya[^] te[^] g'a[^] le le yaw[^] yan ve aw_^ hk'aw lo g'a lo_^-e leh Hkri_^ nga_^ hui aw_^ pon suh ve hta_^ daw[^] naw[^] leh yaw[^] te[^] paw[^] k'aw_^ ya_^ la tu_^ ve hta_^ hpeu_^ ma_^ pi[^] cheh[^] ve te[^] ceu_^ hpeh_^ ve yo_^ teh_^ nga_^ hui yon_^ ve yo_^. Ye_^ su[^] hkri_^ hta_^ daw[^] naw[^] ve paweh[^] hpeh_^ ve pa taw, Yaw[^] hta_^ yon_^ leh Hkri_^ ya[^] aw_^ mo_^ hta_^ ha_^ ve chaw ceh ti⁻ paweh[^] chi te[^] ma_^ aw_^ hk'aw lo lo_^-e hpeh_^ ve yo_^.

(Taw[^] 12:1-14, Mt 26:26-29, Mk 14:22-25, Lk 22:17-20, Yh 6:28-58, 1K 10:14-21, 11:23-32)

14. CHAW NA, AW, PON BON LAW, VE AW, LAWN



Na, ve gaw, ve chaw aw, pon yon, leh bon law, pi^ˇ ve k'o, Li, hpu hk'aw k'o^ˆ ta, ve hk'a shu,, G'ui, sha gu nai pi^ˇ g'a ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo,. Na, ve gaw, ve chaw aw, pon G'ui, sha geh bon law, leh na^ˆ tsuh^ˇ te^ˇ hpa, htaw^ˇ yeh^ˇ hpeh, ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo,.

(2Jm 5:1-19, Chi^ˇ 103:1-5, Mt 4:23-24, 9:18-35, Yh 4:46-54, Tc 5:12-16, 9:32-42, 14:8-15, 1K 12:4-11, 2K 12:7-10, Yk 5:13-16)



15. YE, SU^ˆ NYI^ˆ PAW^ˆ TE^ˆ PAW^ˆ K'AW, YA, LA TU, VE AW, LAWN

Ye, su^ˆ hkri, leh, nyi^ˆ paw^ˆ te^ˆ paw^ˆ k'aw, ya, la tu, yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo,. Yaw^ˆ k'aw, ya, la hta^ˆ, Ye, su^ˆ hkri, aw, hk'aw lo suh k'ai peu, ve chaw hui aw^ˆ law^ˆ k'aw, te, tu la tu, yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo,. Peu, hk'aw, naw^ˆ Hkri, hta, yon, leh a sha, te, cheh^ˆ she, ve nga, hui te^ˆ hpa, leh,, mvuh^ˆ hpe lo Jaw^ˆ maw^ˆ Ye, su^ˆ hkri, hta, g'a hpu^ˆ da, leh chaw o^ˆ ve te^ˆ hpa, hta, htaw^ˆ g'a maw, da, tu, yo,. Hk'e te leh Jaw^ˆ maw^ˆ Ye, su^ˆ hkri, geh te^ˆ geh nga, hui g'a cheh^ˆ tu, yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo,. (Mt 25:31-46, Yh 14:1-3, Tc 1:9-11, Hpi^ˆ 3:20-21, 1Hte^ˆ 4:13-18, Tit 2:11-14, Hb 9:24-28, 2Pt 3:5-15, Hpeu, 1:7-8, 22:7-20)

16. K'AW, TE, TU LA VE, SUH^ˆ JEH, VE, LEH AW, LEH MEU^ˆ VE AW, LAWN



Aw, leh meu^ˆ ve te^ˆ nyi ga, k'o, G'ui, sha leh, hte^ˆ ve chaw leh ma^ˆ hte^ˆ ve chaw hta, te^ˆ geh k'aw, te, tu la pi^ˆ leh yaw^ˆ hui a shu yaw^ˆ aw, to leh co ha pawn^ˆ da, peu, hk'aw, naw^ˆ, suh^ˆ jeh, ve hta, g'a hkan, tu, yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo,. Hte^ˆ ve caw^ˆ ve chaw k'o co ti, ha ti, hta, g'a tu, aw, pon k'aw, te, tu la leh ma^ˆ hte^ˆ ma^ˆ caw^ˆ ve chaw k'o ci, yan, tu, aw, pon k'aw, te, tu, la ve yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo,.

Aw, leh meu^ˆ ve te^ˆ nyi ga, k'o, chaw ceu, hk'a peu-e, G'ui, sha ve meh^ˆ g'u^ˆ suh, lo hu^ˆ ta, leh, suh^ˆ jeh, suh^ˆ ta^ˆ ve hta, g'a hkan, tu, yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo,. Leh mi, gui, hk'o^ˆ lo a sha, te, cheh^ˆ hta^ˆ a shu yaw^ˆ te ta, ve kan^ˆ hta, nyi leh suh^ˆ jeh, tu, yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo,.

Jaw^ˆ maw^ˆ Ye, su^ˆ ve taw^ˆ hkaw^ˆ hta, yon, leh na yu, ve chaw hui leh,, co co tai, tai, ve a sha, hta, g'a tu, yo,. Ya, hk'a^ˆ ma^ˆ yon, ve chaw hui leh,, mo, na^ˆ ho, aw, hk'aw lo co co tai, tai, ci, yan, ve hta, g'a hkan, tu, yo, teh, nga, hui yon, ve yo,.

(Hkui^ˆ 18:25, 1Sm 2:10, Chi^ˆ 50:6, Isy 26:19, Dyl 12:2-3, Mt 25:31-46, Mk 9:43-48, Lk 16:19-31, 20:27-38, Yh 3:16-18, 5:25-29, 11:21-27, Tc 17:30-31, Rm 2:1-16, 14:7-12, 1K 15:12-58, 2K 5:10, 2Hte^ˆ 1:5-10, Hpeu, 20:11-15, 22:1-15)



Nga_↓ hui ve ceu[✓] cao_↓ aw_↓ lawn ma_↓ hk'a

Hkri_↓ ya[✓] ve da_↓ keh_↓ ve ceu[✓] cao_↓.

Nga_↓ hui leh_↓ li_↓ hpu hkaw lo bvuh_↓ ta_↓ ve “G'ui_↓ sha ve chaw ceu_↓” hta_↓ shu_↓ ve yo_↓. “Mi_↓ gui_↓ hk'o[^] lo tcuh ya[✓] ve ceu[✓] cao_↓ leh_↓ da_↓ keh_↓ ve leh nyi ma te[✓] shi_↓ ti[✓] hpeh_↓ ve” Hkri_↓ ve ceu[✓] cao_↓ aw_↓ hk'aw lo Paweh[✓] cao_↓ ca[✓] ve leh_↓, aw_↓ g'u[✓] suh_↓ lo caw_↓ ta_↓ ve aw_↓ bon leh G'ui_↓ sha ve htai_↓ hk'aw_↓ ve aw_↓ bon aw_↓ lawn, a shu yaw[✓] aw_↓ to aw_↓ pon leh aw_↓ mo_↓ aw_↓ pon sha[✓] hki[^] hpeh_↓ ve yo_↓. Nga_↓ hui ve bon ma_↓ pa_↓ leh_↓ “G'ui_↓ sha ve ceu[✓] cao_↓ aw_↓ hk'aw lo”¹ a[✓] ya[✓] pi[✓] ta_↓ ve aw_↓ hk'o[^] ka_↓ nga_↓ hui ve ceu[✓] cao_↓ leh_↓ mi_↓ gui_↓ hk'o[^] lo ha_↓ yu_↓ g'a ve ceu[✓] cao_↓ hpeh_↓ ve yo_↓. Li_↓ hpu hk'aw lo caw_↓ ve , G'ui_↓ sha da_↓ keh_↓ ve leh G'ui_↓ sha ve ceu[✓] cao_↓ da_↓ keh_↓ ve aw_↓ lawn hta_↓ nga_↓ hui htaw[^] hkan_↓ ve yo_↓. Leh G'ui_↓ sha ve aw_↓ bon aw_↓ hk'aw_↓ lo aw_↓ hk'eu hpeh_↓ tu_↓ ku_↓ yu_↓ la[✓] leh da_↓ ve keh_↓ ve Aw_↓ ha hpu aw_↓ hk'aw lo a sha_↓ te_↓ cheh[✓] tu_↓ ku_↓ yu_↓ la[✓] ve aw_↓ hk'o[^] Hkri_↓ ve mvuh_↓ mi_↓ hk'aw lo a sha_↓ te_↓ cheh[✓] ve chaw hta_↓ ga pi[✓] sheh_↓ hpa[✓] hpeh_↓ ve yo_↓. G'ui_↓ sha hta_↓ bon law_↓ o[✓] k'o_↓ pui ve tcuh[✓] kui_↓ leh_↓, chaw ya[✓] ve a sha_↓ leh_↓ aw_↓ teh_↓ aw_↓ na a ye[✓] ui_↓ ja[✓] ve hta_↓ Hkri_↓ ya[✓] ve ceu[✓] cao_↓ htaw[^] hkan_↓ ve yo_↓.

Chi hta_↓ pa taw ven[✓] ba[^] ya[✓] hui nyi ma k'aw_↓ pa leh, a shu yaw[✓] ve a sha_↓ te_↓ hk'a[✓] hta_↓ k'aw_↓ gu tu_↓ ku_↓ yu_↓ ve yo_↓. Ceu[✓] cao_↓ hta_↓ cu[✓] ve aw_↓ hk'aw lo yon_↓ ve chaw te[✓] hpa_↓ hta_↓ nyi ha_↓ sha[✓] pi[✓] ve yo_↓. Leh yon_↓ ve

chaw te^h hpa_↓ da_↓ keh_↓ la tu_↓ tsuh^h hpu tsuh^h keh_↓ ve hta_↓ g'a tu_↓ ku_↓ yu_↓ ve yo_↓. Ceu^h cao_↓ leh_↓ da_↓ keh_↓ ve leh hte^h ve caw^h ve aw_↓ hk'aw lo G'ui_↓ sha ve mvuh^h mi_↓ hpeu_↓ ma_↓ ve yo_↓. Chi hta_↓ pa taw ceu^h cao_↓ leh_↓, a shu yaw^h aw_↓ to aw_↓ teh_↓ aw_↓ na a ye^h ui_↓ ja^h ve hta_↓ hto ji tu_↓ aw_↓ hk'eu hpeh_↓ ve yo_↓.

G'ui_↓ sha ve kan^h hta_↓ haw_↓ da_↓ ve

Mi_↓ g'ui_↓ hk'o^h G'ui_↓ sha ve kan^h leh_↓ a ye^h ui_↓ ja^h ve, leh nga_↓ hui g'a te caw^h ve nga_↓ hui ve kan^h leh_↓, sha hpa_↓ la_↓ hpa_↓ hta^h hta_↓ hpan_↓ sheh_↓ hpa^h G'ui_↓ sha geh lo g'a ha_↓ ta_↓ ve yo_↓. Ra_↓ za_↓ va_↓ aw_↓ hk'aw lo nyi hta^h, G'ui_↓ sha leh_↓ chaw ya^h hta_↓ yaw^h ve aw_↓ ho_↓ aw_↓ han hk'a shu te hpan_↓ ta_↓ ve yo_↓. Chi leh_↓ G'ui_↓ sha ve ha_↓ pehn^h ve ui_↓ la mvuh la tu_↓ aw_↓ pon yo_↓. “Ven^h ba^h leh_↓ G'ui_↓ hpan_↓ ta_↓ ve aw_↓ ceu_↓ hta_↓ te lu_↓ ve pa taw^h”², Htai_↓ hk'aw_↓ ve ha leh_↓ ve bon bon hkaw^h hpeu_↓ taw^h la ve yo_↓.

John Wesley ve taw^h hkaw^h aw_↓ hk'aw lo kan^h chi hta_↓ “ da_↓ keh_↓ la tu_↓ tsuh^h hpu tsuh^h keh_↓ ve, ma^h he^h k'o, G'ui_↓ sha ve aw_↓ ho_↓ aw_↓ han aw_↓ hk'aw lo nga_↓ hui ve nyi ma hta_↓ k'aw_↓ gu ve^h”³ teh_↓ k'o^h ve yo_↓. Chi ve aw_↓ hk'aw lo hte^h ve caw^h ve leh da_↓ keh_↓ ve aw_↓ teh_↓ aw_↓ na caw_↓ ve yo_↓. G'ui_↓ sha ve ha leh_↓ ve bon hkaw^h kan^h leh_↓, G'ui_↓ sha aw_↓ bon na_↓ pi^h tu_↓ aw_↓ pon A_↓ bran_↓ hta_↓ ku_↓ yu_↓ ve aw_↓ hk'aw lo hpeu_↓ ma_↓ la^h ve yo_↓. Yaw^h ve aw_↓ ya^h aw_↓ du_↓ “ shu hta_↓ aw_↓ bon te pi^h g'a hta^h hk'a ga_↓ ga_↓ pi^h ve” (Hkui_↓. 12:1-2)

G'ui_↓ sha leh_↓ Ye_↓ su^h hkri_↓ aw_↓ hk'aw lo Yaw^h ve aw_↓ ho_↓ aw_↓ han hk'a peu-e_↓ hta_↓ hpeu_↓ ma_↓ ve yo_↓. Da_↓ ve keh_↓ ve Aw_↓ ha hpu leh_↓ nga_↓ hui hta_↓ ku_↓ yu_↓ leh, G'ui_↓ sha ve kan^h te tu_↓ nga_↓ hui hta_↓ kan^h pa^h pi^h la^h ve yo_↓. Ceu^h cao_↓ htaw^h ka ti_↓ sha^h ca^h chi geh te^h geh aw_↓ bon na_↓ pi^h ve yo_↓. Leh nga_↓ hui leh_↓ aw_↓ nu ve hkri_↓ ya^h hui geh te^h geh G'ui_↓ sha ve kan^h hta_↓ te ve yo_↓. Aw_↓ lawn k'o Hkri_↓ leh_↓ te^h chaw ceu_↓ le le geh lo ceu^h cao_↓ hta_↓ teh ve yo_↓.

Hkri_↓ aw_↓ hk'aw lo mi_↓ gui_↓ hk'o^h ha leh_↓ ve bon hkaw^h kan^h te ve.

Hkri_↓ ya^h hui ve aw_↓ hkui^h pui_↓ ve kan^h leh_↓, Li_↓ hpu hk'aw lo ma_↓ la^h ta_↓ ve , Ye_↓ su^h hkri_↓ ha_↓ pehn^h ve aw_↓ lawn sha^h hki^h g'a hkan_↓ ve yo_↓. Yon_↓ ve chaw te^h hpa_↓ k'o^h ve Ba^h ti^h sha_↓ hkan_↓ yu_↓ ve kan^h leh_↓ Hkri_↓ ve aw_↓ la_↓ g'aw^h hpeh_↓ peu_↓ hta_↓ sha^h hki^h hkan_↓ ve yo_↓ teh_↓ k'o^h ve yo_↓. Hte^h ve caw^h ve aw_↓ la_↓ g'aw^h hpeh_↓ ve leh_↓, nga_↓ hui aw_↓ hk'aw lo caw_↓ ve, G'ui_↓ sha ve aw_↓ bon ve aw_↓ ho_↓ aw_↓ han hpeh_↓ ve yo_↓. Chi ve hk'a shu_↓ “G'ui_↓ sha yaw^h ha_↓ ja^h ve” (Yh. 3.16) Hkri_↓ ve aw_↓ to hpeh_↓ ve aw_↓ mo_↓ ya^h hka peu-e_↓

Hkri_∧ ve kan⁻ te tu_∨ aw_∨ pon gu heh[∨] leh ceu[∨] cao_∨ hk'aw lo sheh k'ai pa₋ te tu_∨ aw_∨ pon ku_∨ yu_∨ ta_∨ ve chaw , tguh ya[∨] hk'a shu₋ kan⁻ te pa₋ hpeh_∧ tu_∨ aw_∨ pon yaw[∨] hui hta_∧ a⁻ ya[∨] pi[∨] ve yo_∨.

Ceu_∨ cao_∨ aw_∨ mo₋ ya[∨] leh ceu[∨] cao_∨ kan⁻ te pa₋ leh o kan baw ri han₋ ve ceu[∨] cao_∨ leh_∨, caw_∨ ta₋ ve G'ui_∨ sha ve aw_∨ bon la_∧ shaw₋ hta_∧ na g'a leh htaw[∧] hkan₋ ve yo_∨. O kan baw ri[∧] han⁻ jeh_∨ da_∧ kui_∨ aw_∨ hk'aw lo ha leh_∨ ve bon hkaw[∨] kan⁻ te pa₋ hta_∧ htaw[∨] leu[∧] yu_∨ leh a⁻ ya[∨] pi[∨] ve leh, leu[∧] yu_∨ ta₋ ve kan⁻ te pa₋ te[∨] hpa₋ leh_∨ a shu yaw[∨] ve aw_∨ suh₋ aw_∨ sha₋ hpaw[∨] lo ve kan⁻ hta_∧ htaw[∨] te hpeh_∧ ve yo_∨.

O kan baw ri[∧] han⁻ ve pra_∧ htan leu[∧] ve leh_∨, o kan baw ri han⁻ leh mi_∨ gui_∨ hk'o[∧] kan⁻ te kui_∨ lon⁻ aw_∨ pon hpeh_∧ ve yo_∨. Kan⁻ te pa₋ leh aw_∨ mo₋ ya[∨] hui jeh_∨ da_∧ lon⁻ te kui_∨ aw_∨ hk'aw lo leu[∧] ve yo_∨. O kan baw ri han⁻ ve pra_∧ htan leh_∨ ceu[∨] cao_∨. Sa₋ la_∧ leh co ha hpaw[∨] lo sheh k'ai sheh₋ hpa[∨] leh ceu[∨] cao_∨ ya[∨] hui hta_∧ daw[∨] hk'a[∨] pi[∨] tu_∨ kan⁻ caw_∨ ta₋ ve yo_∨. Aw_∨ hk'o[∧] ka_∧ ceu[∨] cao_∨ ve ma₋ hk'a[∨] leh da_∧ keh_∨ ve aw_∨ lawn, Hkri_∧ ve aw_∨ ho_∧ aw_∨ han aw_∨ hk'aw lo shu₋ hen[∨] yu_∨ tu_∨ g'a hpeh_∧ ve , ceu[∨] cao_∨ aw_∨ hk'aw lo yeh[∨] g'a ve kan⁻ hk'a[∨] hta_∧ gu ve yo_∨.

Ceu[∨] cao_∨ aw_∨ hk'aw lo lo₋ cheh[∨] ve aw_∨ ceu_∨ hta_∧ g'a ga ca tu_∨ ca⁻ da_∧ pa₋ hpeh_∧ ve , mi_∨ gui_∨ hk'o[∧] ha leh_∨ ve bon hkaw[∨] kan⁻ hpaw lo lo₋ ve aw_∨ ceu_∨ hta_∧ htaw[∨] g'a ga ca pi[∨] pa₋ hpeh_∧ leh G'ui_∨ sha ve taw[∨] hkaw[∨] aw_∨ hk'aw lo ceu[∨] cao_∨ hu⁻ ye₋ tu_∨ jeh_∨ da_∧ kui_∨ lo kan⁻ te pa₋ hta_∧ a⁻ ya[∨] pi[∨] ve, chi aw_∨ hk'o[∧] ka_∧ aw_∨ mo₋ hta_∧ nyi ha_∧ sha⁻ ve, g'a ca[∨] g'a daw_∨ hpaw[∨] lo, a shu yaw[∨] ve chaw ceu_∨ hkaw[∨] hta_∧ ha_∧ sha⁻ ve kan⁻ htaw[∨] caw_∨ ve yo_∨.

¹ไปสถาปนาของผู้รับใช้แต่ละคนมีถ้อยคำเหล่านี้

²Roger L. Hahn, "The Mission of God in Jesus' Teaching on the Kingdom of God," in Keith Schwanz and Joseph Coleson, eds., *Missio Dei: A Wesleyan Understanding* (2011), 58.

³John Wesley, *Sermons, Volume II* (1902), p. 373; John Wesley, *A Plain Account of Christian Perfection*, in J. A. Wood, *Christian Perfection as Taught by John Wesley* (1885), 211.



Nga_၁ hui ve u⁻ peun_၂ hk'a_၃:

Na_၁ za_၂ reh[^] leh_၃ aw_၄ mo_၅ ve ceu[✓] cao_၆ te[✓] hpa_၇ hta_၈ htaw[^] hkan_၉ pi[✓] ve yo_{၁၀}.
Chi aw_{၁၁} hk'o[^] ka_{၁၂} Li_{၁၃} hpu taw[✓] hkaw[✓] leh_{၁၄} ceu[✓] cao_{၁၅} hta_{၁၆} u⁻ peun_{၁၇} hk'a[✓]
htaw[✓] ka_{၁၈} hpeu_{၁၉} ma_{၂၀} la[✓] ve hta_{၂၁} nga_{၂၂} hui yon_{၂၃} ve leh_{၂၄} nga_{၂၅} hui ve u⁻ peun_{၂၆}
hk'a[✓] htaw[✓] Li_{၂၇} hpu hta_{၂၈} caw[✓] da_{၂၉} ve aw_{၃၀} hk'aw lo te taw[^] la ve yo_{၃၁}. Mi[✓] se_{၃၂}
leh_{၃၃} (2013 – 2017 ve hta ma nu li_{၃၄} leh Ra_{၃၅} za_{၃၆} va hta_{၃၇} ca⁻ da_{၃၈} ve li_{၃၉} meh[^]
hp^{fuh} 17 – 19) ve aw_{၄၀} ho_{၄၁} aw_{၄၂} han hta_{၄၃} g'a te taw[^] la caw[✓] ve hta_{၄၄} nga_{၄၅} hui
yon_{၄၆} ve yo_{၄၇}.

Na_၁ za_၂ reh[^] ceu[✓] cao_၃ aw_၄ mo_၅ leh_၆ “ Meh htaw di[^] i[^] hpi[^] hko paw
ve” aw_၇ hk'a[✓] aw_၈ hk'a[✓] suh_၉ Pra_{၁၀} cha hti[^] pra_{၁၁} tai ve u⁻ peun_{၁၂} hk'a[✓] hta_{၁၃} ha_{၁၄}
yu_{၁၅} ve yo_{၁၆}. Chi leh_{၁၇} Ha leh_{၁၈} ve bon hkaw[✓] kan⁻ te pa_{၁၉}, aw_{၂၀} mo_{၂၁} ya[✓] leh ceu[✓]
cao_{၂၂} ve kan⁻ te pa_{၂၃} ve hkaw[✓] k'eh_{၂၄} k'ai g'a ve leh Bi_{၂၅} chawp_{၂၆} ve kan⁻ te kui_{၂၇}
hta_{၂၈} aw_{၂၉} ti_{၃၀} aw_{၃၁} htai_{၃၂} fui_{၃၃} pi[✓] g'a ve yo_{၃၄}.

Na_၁ za_၂ reh[^] ceu[✓] cao_၃ hta_၄ u⁻ peun_၅ tu_၆ a ye[✓] ui_၇ ja[✓] ve leh_၈.

□Nga_၁ ve hui u⁻ peun_၂ hk'a[✓] 3 htai_၃ caw_၄ ve yo_၅.

1. Te[✓] hk'aw_၁ te[✓] paw[^] o kan baw ri[^] ha⁻ hk'aw_၂ zuh_၃ jeh_၄ da_၅ kui_၆

loceu[✓] cao_၁ aw_၂ tan k'ai tu_၃ chaw leu[^] ve.

2. O kan baw ri[^] ha⁻ jeh_↓ da_↓ kui_↓ lo 4 hk'aw_↓ te[^] paw[^] mi_↓ gui_↓ hk'o[^] jeh_↓ da_↓ lon⁻ te kui_↓ lo aw_↓ tan k'ai tu_↓ ve chaw hta_↓ leu[^] ve .

3. Mi_↓ gui_↓ hk'o[^] jeh_↓ da_↓ lon⁻ te kui_↓ aw_↓ hk'aw lo daw[^] che[^] ta_↓ ve aw_↓ lawn leh_↓ ceu[^] cao_↓ te[^] ma_↓ le le hta_↓ ca⁻ da_↓ ve yo_↓.

□Mi_↓ gui_↓ hk'o[^] jeh_↓ da_↓ lon⁻ tu kui_↓ aw_↓ hk'aw lo, mi_↓ gui_↓ hk'o[^] o kan baw ri[^] ha⁻ ve Pra_↓ htan lon⁻ leu[^] ve caw_↓ ve yo_↓. Chaw chi te[^] g'a[^] leh_↓, Ha leh_↓ ve bon hkaw[^] kan⁻ ve aw_↓ ho⁻, Sheh k'ai pa_↓, leh ceu[^] cao_↓ te[^] ma_↓ le le hta_↓ u⁻ peun_↓ tu_↓ kan[^] pa[^] g'a ve yo_↓. Jeh_↓ da_↓ lon⁻ chi te[^] paw[^] te ve aw_↓ yan[^] hta_↓ ta_↓ leh jeh da_↓ lon_↓ te[^] paw[^] k'aw_↓ te hta[^] hk'a ga_↓ Pra_↓ htan lon⁻ leh_↓ kan⁻ g'a te ve yo_↓. Jeh_↓ da_↓ lon⁻ te ve te[^] paw[^] le le Pra_↓ htan lon⁻ leu[^] ve hta_↓ g'a te ve yo_↓. Mi_↓ gui_↓ hk'o[^] o kan baw ri[^] ha⁻ ve Pra_↓ htan lon⁻ te[^] g'a[^] le le leh_↓, o kan baw ri[^] ha⁻ te[^] ma le le hta_↓ g'a nyi ha_↓ sha⁻ ve leh, te[^] hkaw_↓ te[^] paw[^] o kan baw ri_↓ ha⁻ chi ve te[^] hpa_↓ jeh_↓ da_↓ lon⁻ te tu_↓ aw_↓ pon aw_↓ vui_↓ ka_↓ g'a yu_↓ ve aw_↓ hk'o[^] ka_↓ ha leh_↓ ve bon hkaw[^] kan⁻ te pa_↓ aw_↓ suh⁻ hta_↓ a⁻ ya[^] g'a pi[^] ve yo_↓. A_↓ sho-e_↓ hta[^] ve o kan baw ri[^] ha⁻ ve Pra_↓ htan lon⁻ hk'a_↓ nyi[^] g'a[^] caw_↓ ve hta_↓ hk'a deh_↓ ma[^] shi_↓, ya_↓ hk'a[^] 1960 hk'aw_↓ hta_↓ ta_↓ leh o kan baw ri[^] ha⁻ ve Pra_↓ htan leh_↓ 6 g'a[^] g'a caw_↓ ve teh_↓ jeh_↓ da_↓ leh te la_↓ ta_↓ ve yo_↓. Chi ve 6 g'a[^] leh_↓ mi_↓ gui_↓ hk'o[^] o kan baw ri[^] ha⁻ ve K. M. K. hpeh_↓ ve yo_↓. Yaw[^] hui leh_↓ 1 hk'aw_↓ ve aw_↓ yan[^] a_↓w hk'aw lo lai⁻ paw[^] g'a jeh_↓ da_↓ ve yo_↓.

□Mi_↓ gui_↓ hk'o[^] jeh_↓ da_↓ lon⁻ te leh k. m. k. lon⁻ leu[^] ve aw_↓ hk'aw lo leh_↓, Sa_↓ la_↓ leh aw_↓ mo_↓ ya[^] te[^] hpaw[^] ve hk'a ma-eh_↓ g'a caw_↓ ve yo_↓. Te[^] hk'aw_↓ te[^] paw[^] jeh_↓ da_↓ leh mi_↓ gui_↓ hk'o[^] ceu[^] cao_↓ ve kan⁻ te pa_↓ hta_↓ leu[^] leh aw_↓ mo_↓ ve u⁻ peun_↓ hk'a[^] , Hpu shi hpaw[^] lo leh ceu[^] cao_↓ ve ha leh_↓ ve bon hkaw[^] kan⁻ hk'a[^] te[^] hpa_↓ hta_↓ k'aw_↓ chan_↓ nyi ve yo_↓.

□Ceu[^] cao_↓ te[^] ma_↓ le le o kan baw ri[^] ha⁻ aw_↓ hk'aw lo paw[^] da_↓ cheh[^] ta_↓ leh o kan baw ri[^] ha⁻ ve Pra_↓ htan sheh k'ai ve aw_↓ hk'aw lo cheh[^] ta_↓ ve yo_↓. O kan baw ri[^] ha⁻ u⁻ peun_↓ ve aw_↓ haw⁻ lo cheh[^] ta_↓ ve ceu[^] cao_↓ leh_↓, ha leh_↓ ve bon hkaw[^] kan⁻ aw_↓ hk'aw lo daw[^] law kui_↓ aw_↓ pon leh hk'aw_↓ zuh jeh_↓ da_↓ kui_↓ aw_↓ hk'aw lo te[^] geh jeh_↓ da_↓ tu_↓ aw_↓ pon yo_↓. O kan baw ri[^] ha⁻ jeh_↓ da_↓ kui_↓ lo pra_↓ htan leu[^] ve leh_↓ ceu[^] cao_↓ leh Sa_↓ la_↓ hta_↓ nyi ha_↓ sha⁻ tu_↓ aw_↓ pon hpeh_↓ ve yo_↓. Aw_↓ hk'o[^] ka_↓ ceu[^] cao_↓ aw_↓ suh⁻ teh leh bi[^] law_↓ ve o kan baw ri[^] ha⁻ hpeh_↓ le tu_↓ g'a ga ve yo_↓.

□Ceu[^] cao_↓ te[^] ma_↓ le le a shu yaw[^] ve ceu[^] cao_↓ Sa_↓ la_↓ hta_↓ leu[^] leh o kan baw ri[^] ha⁻ ve pra_↓ htan geh lo a hkaw-a_↓ g'a law_↓ ve yo_↓. Ceu[^]

cao_ leh_ Sa_ la_ ve ha pa hpufuh_ leh ceu_ cao_ hk'aw lo ve kan_ hta_ aw_ vui_ g'a yu_ ve yo_.

□Na_ za_ reh^ ve o kan baw ri^ ha_ leh_, mvuh_ mi_ te_ hpaw_ le le hta_ chan_ nyi leh da_ ve aw_ ti hta_ ca leh mvuh_ mi_ te_ hpaw_ le le lo teh ta_ ve yo_. (A^ fa^ ri^ ka leh E chi-a peh si^ fi_)

□Bon yeh_ leh Sa_ la_ yeh_ hta_ te ve yo_. Chi ve leh_ o kan baw ri^ ha_ ve maw_ je_ hpeh_ ve yo_.

□Ya_ mi_, haw_ hk'a^ htaw_ a_ ya_ ha_ leh ceu_ cao_ ve kan_ te kui_ yeh_ aw_ hk'aw lo kan_ te pheh_ ve yo_.

□Na_ za_ reh^ ceu_ cao_ ve li_ hta_ “ Aw_ li_ aw_ hk'a_ li_ ” teh_ k'o^ ve yo_. Aw_ li_ aw_ hk'a_ li_ hta_ k'aw_ gu law k'o, mi_ gui_ hk'o^ o kan baw ri^ ha_ jeh_ da_ lon_ te kui_ aw_ hk'aw lo g'a gu ve yo_.

(Hkui_. 18:25, 1 Sm. 2:10, Chi. 50:6, Isy. 26: 19, Dyl.12: 2-3, Mt. 25: 31-46, Mk. 9: 43- 48, Lk. 16: 19- 31, 20: 27- 38, Yh. 3: 16- 18, 5:25- 29, 11:21- 27, Tcuh. 17:30- 31, Rm. 2:1- 16, 14:7- 12, 1Kaw. 15: 12- 58, 2 kaw. 5:10, Hpeu. 20:11- 15, 22:1- 15)

Ceu_ cao_.

Ceu_ cao_ aw_ mo_.

Na_ za_ reh^ ceu_ cao_ leh, chaw te_ g'a_ le le G'ui_ sha ve aw_ bon hta_ pataw pe_ la pa la ve aw_ lawn hta_ g'a_ tcuh ga_ ve yo_. Aw_ ceu_ chi ve leh_ ven_ ba^ hpeh_ da_ leh Ye_ su^ hkri_ aw_ hk'aw lo nyi ma hta_ tsuh_ hpu tsuh_ keh_ ve aw_ hk'o^ da_ ve keh_ ve Aw_ ha hpu ve kan_ pa^ aw_ hk'aw lo hpeh_ la ve yo_.

Aw_ hkui_ pui_, nga_ hui g'a te ve kan_ leh_ “ Hkri_ hta_ suh_ da_ ve aw_ la_ g'aw_ hpeh_ la tu_ te ve ” yon_ ve chaw hta_ paw_ da_ leh ceu_ cao_ hpeh_ la tu_ aw_ pon yo_. Chi leh_ yon_ ve chaw te_ g'a_ le le hta_ ma_ pi_ ve yo_.

Yon_ ve chaw te_ g'a_ le le daw_ law kui_ aw_ pon leh_, chaw te_ g'a_ le le Hkri_ aw_ hk'aw lo ui_ la peu_ ve chaw hpeh_ leh, G'ui_ sha ve la_ sheh hkaw lo chi_ a_ pi_ hpeh_ tu_ aw_ pon yo_.(Kaw_. 1 : 28)

Ceu[˘] cao_˘ aw_˘ hk'aw lo, hta_˘ hk'aw_˘ ve hta_˘ g'a ve, ui_˘ la mvuh la ve, cu[˘] yi_˘ pi[˘] ve leh yon_˘ ve chaw te[˘] hpa_˘ kan[˘] te ve caw_˘ la ve k'o, Hkri_˘ ve aw_˘ to hpeh_˘ ve ceu[˘] cao_˘ leh_˘ yon_˘ ve leh nga_˘ hui ve kan[˘] aw_˘ pon aw_˘ tan te sheh_˘ hpa[˘] hpeh_˘ ve yo_˘.

O kan baw ri[˘] ha[˘] ve ceu[˘] cao.

O kan baw ri[˘] ha[˘] leh_˘ ceu[˘] cao_˘ lai[˘] ma_˘ pawn[˘] da_˘ leh u[˘] peun_˘ cheh[˘] ve yo_˘.

O kan baw ri[˘] ha[˘] leh_˘ ceu[˘] cao_˘ lai[˘] ma_˘ pawn[˘] da_˘ leh G'ui_˘ sha ve kan[˘] te tu_˘ aw_˘ pon, te[˘] g'a[˘] hta_˘ te[˘] g'a ga da_˘ tu_˘ aw_˘ pon, te[˘] geh kan[˘] te tu_˘ aw_˘ pon hpeh_˘ ve yo_˘.

O kan baw ri[˘] ha[˘] ve Pra_˘ htan leh_˘ o kan baw ri[˘] ha[˘] te[˘] ka hta_˘ ceh ti[˘] g'a nyi ha_˘ sha[˘] ve yo_˘. Leh o kan baw ri[˘] ha_˘ ve k. m. k geh te[˘] geh kan[˘] g'a te ve yo_˘.

Mi_˘ gui_˘ hk'o[˘] ve ceu[˘] cao_˘.

Na_˘ za_˘ reh[˘] ceu_˘ cao_˘ aw_˘ hk'aw lo nyi ma te[˘] shi_˘ te[˘] hpeh_˘ la tu_˘ aw_˘ hkui[˘] pui_˘ leh_˘ yon_˘ ve chaw te[˘] hpa_˘, u[˘] peun_˘ hk'a[˘], leh Na_˘ za_˘ reh[˘] ceu[˘] cao_˘ ve aw_˘ li[˘] aw_˘ hk'a[˘] li_˘ aw_˘ hk'aw lo bvuh_˘ ta_˘ li_˘ hpeh_˘ ve yo_˘.

Te[˘] ma_˘ ti[˘] hpeh_˘ ve a ye[˘] ui_˘ ja[˘] ve aw_˘ lawn lon[˘] leh_˘, Na_˘ za_˘ reh[˘] ceu[˘] cao_˘ ve aw_˘ li[˘] aw_˘ hk'a[˘] li_˘ aw_˘ hk'aw lo bvuh_˘ keu ta_˘ ve yo_˘. Ceu[˘] cao_˘ te[˘] ma_˘ le le, te[˘] chaw ceu_˘ le le hta_˘ a shu yaw[˘] ve chaw ceu_˘ hkaw[˘] k'aw_˘ yu_˘ taw[˘] leh ma_˘ k'ai tcuh ve yo_˘. Aw_˘ hk'o[˘] ka, nga_˘ hui ve aw_˘ mo_˘ ya[˘] te[˘] g'a[˘] le le hta_˘ yon_˘ hk'a[˘] chi te[˘] hpa_˘ ma_˘ pi[˘] ve yo_˘. Chi ve leh_˘ nga_˘ hui Na_˘ za[˘] reh[˘] aw_˘ hk'aw lo te taw[˘] la ve , shi hkeh hta_˘ yu leh hpa chi[˘] ta_˘ ve aw_˘ ceu_˘ hta_˘ shu_˘ ve aw_˘ ceu_˘ hpeh_˘ ve yo_˘.

Nyi ma te[˘] shi_˘ ti[˘] hpeh_˘ ve aw_˘ hkui[˘] pui_˘ leh_˘ mi_˘ gui_˘ hk'o[˘] jeh_˘ da_˘ lon[˘] te kui_˘ aw_˘ hk'aw lo maw_˘ hpeh_˘ ve yo_˘. “ Yon_˘ hk'a[˘] hta_˘ teh ve, aw_˘ li[˘] aw_˘ hk'a[˘] teh ve leh Na_˘ za_˘ reh[˘] ceu[˘] cao_˘ leu[˘] yu_˘ tu_˘ kan[˘] pa teh ve” (Aw_˘ li[˘] aw_˘ hk'a[˘] li_˘ 300)

Nyi ma te[˘] shi_˘ ti[˘] hpeh_˘ ve nyi[˘] ceu_˘ te[˘] ceu_˘ leh_˘, Ceu[˘] cao_˘ hk'a[˘] peu-e_˘ ve aw_˘ tan mi_˘ gui_˘ hk'o[˘] lo ve K. M.K leh sheh[˘] ceu_˘ te[˘] ceu_˘ leh_˘ mi_˘ gui_˘ hk'o[˘] ve Pra_˘ htan o ka baw ri[˘] ha[˘] K.M.K, aw_˘ li[˘] aw_˘ hk'a[˘] li_˘ hta_˘ chan_˘

nyi leh chaw li^ˇ va^ˇ li^ˇ hta_ˆ haw_ˆ da_ˆ ve aw_ˆ hk^ˆaw gu yeh^ˇ leh ha leh_ˆ ve bon
hkaw^ˇ kan^ˉ aw_ˆ pon teh hpeh_ˆ ve yo_ˆ.

Na_ˆ za_ˆ reh^ˆ ceu^ˇ cao_ˆ leh_ˆ aw tan te ve hk^ˆe te leh u^ˉ peun_ˆ cheh^ˇ ve yo_ˆ.
Chi hk^ˆe te ve leh_ˆ, u^ˉ peun_ˆ sheh_ˆ hpa^ˇ hui te^ˇ hpa_ˆ g^ˆa ta_ˆ ve kan^ˇ pa^ˆ hta_ˆ
ma^ˇ caw^ˇ ve hpaw^ˇ lo ma^ˇ g^ˆa yeh^ˇ k^ˆai tu_ˆ aw_ˆ pon leh ceu_ˆ cao_ˆ leh_ˆ te^ˇ
ma_ˆ leh te^ˇ ma_ˆ ca^ˉ da_ˆ ve aw_ˆ ceu_ˆ hpeh_ˆ ve yo_ˆ. Nga_ˆ hui hta_ˆ ca^ˉ da_ˆ k^ˆaw
da_ˆ ta_ˆ ve aw_ˆ ceu_ˆ leh ka ti_ˆ ye_ˆ ja^ˇ ve yo_ˆ.

Nga_ˆ hui ca^ˉ da_ˆ k^ˆaw da_ˆ la_ˆ ve aw_ˆ hkui^ˉ pui_ˆ leh Ye_ˆ su^ˆ Hkri_ˆ hpeh_ˆ ve
yo_ˆ. (N.Z.R ve aw_ˆ li^ˇ aw_ˆ hk^ˆa^ˇ li_ˆ 2013-2017)



Ca⁻ da_∧ k'aw da_∧ ve aw_∨ ceu_∨ caw_∨ ve ceu[∨] cao_∨.

Na₋ za₋ reh[∧] ceu[∨] cao_∨ leh_∨ “ da_∧ keh_∨ ve aw_∨ hk'aw lo te[∨] geh cheh[∨] ta₋ ve” aw_∨ g'a[∨] ui₋ ve aw_∨ hk'aw lo ca⁻ da_∧ cheh[∨] ve yo_∨. Ceu[∨] cao_∨ ve aw_∨ mo₋ hpaw_∨ da_∧ leh a hk'e le[∨] cheh[∨] ta₋ ve ma[∨] he[∧], yon₋ tguh[∧] leh daw[∨] law kui_∨ hk'a shu₋ caw_∨ ve yo_∨.

Ceu_∨ cao_∨ ca⁻ da_∧ ve leh_∨, te[∨] ceu[∨] cao_∨ leh te[∨] ceu[∨] cao_∨ paw[∨] da_∧ tu_∨ aw_∨ pon ma[∨] he[∧]. Ya_∧ hk'a[∨] nga_∨ hui ve ceu[∨] cao_∨ leh_∨ o kan baw ri[∧] ha⁻ hta_∧ pawn[∨] da_∧ leh “ mi_∨ gui_∨ chaw ceu_∨ Hkri_∧ hta_∧ suh₋ da_∧ ve aw_∨ la_∧ g'aw[∨] hpeh_∧ la tu_∨ te ve” hta_∧ te ve yo_∨. Chi hk'e te ve leh_∨, nga_∨ hui ha leh_∨ ve bon hkaw[∨] kan⁻ te tu_∨ aw_∨ pon leh nga_∨ hui yon₋ ve chi ye_∨ cheh[∨] g'a tu_∨ te[∨] g'a[∨] leh te[∨] g'a[∨] aw_∨ vui_∨ g' yu_∨ da_∧ ve aw_∨ ceu_∨ hpeh_∧ vey o_∨.

ca⁻ da_∧ cheh[∨] ve ceu[∨] cao_∨ hpeh_∧ ve aw_∨ hk'aw lo nga_∨ hui leh_∨.

- Yon₋ ve aw_∨ ceu_∨ ma₋ pi[∨] ve.
- Te cheh[∨] ve kan⁻ ma₋ pi[∨] ve.
- Kan⁻ hk'a[∨] peh_∨ pi[∨] ve.
- Kan⁻ aw_∨ vui_∨ pi[∨] ve.

Kan⁻ peh_∨ pi[∨] ve leh, ha leh_∨ ve bon hkaw[∨] aw_∨ pon hpu hpaw[∨] lo aw_∨ vui_∨ yu_∨ tu_∨ kan⁻ leh_∨ nga_∨ hui g'a te caw[∨] ve yo_∨.

1908 hk'aw_∧ hta[∨] hta_∧ ta₋ leh Na₋ za₋ reh[∧] ceu[∨] cao_∨ leh_∨ te[∨] chaw ceu_∨ le le aw_∨ hk'aw lo Hkri_∧ hta_∧ suh₋ da_∧ ve aw_∨ la_∧ g'aw[∨] hpeh_∧ la tu_∨ te cheh[∨] ve yo_∨. Hkri_∧ ve aw_∨ lawn g'a ma₋ ta₋ aw_∨ ti aw_∨ hk'aw lo leh_∨ ui₋ la mvuh la cheh[∨] ve yo_∨. Naw_∨ hui chi[∨] a_∧ leh bon law_∨ ve aw_∨ hk'aw lo, naw_∨ hui

htaw^ˇ yaw^ˇ hui geh g'a ga cheh^ˇ ve yo_ˇ. Hk'aw hk'o^ˆ law_ˇ hk'o^ˆ lo ve ceu^ˇ cao_ˇ aw_ˇ pon tan^ˇ pi^ˇ ve leh_ˇ ha leh_ˇ ve bon hkaw^ˇ kan^ˉ te tu_ˇ aw_ˇ pon daw^ˇ law kui_ˇ caw_ˇ ta_ˇ ve yo_ˇ.

Mi_ˇ gui_ˇ hk'o^ˆ ha leh_ˇ ve bon hkaw^ˇ aw_ˇ pon hpu di_ˇ leh_ˇ aw_ˇ mo_ˇ ve kan^ˉ hk'a^ˇ hpeh_ˆ ve yo_ˇ. "Mi^ˇ se_ˇ ve kan^ˉ hta_ˆ ga tu_ˇ hpu di_ˇ" aw_ˇ lawn hta_ˆ te^ˇ paw^ˆ paw^ˆ naw_ˇ hui g'a ka^ˇ jaw tu_ˇ yo_ˇ. Chi ve leh_ˇ ha leh_ˇ bon hkaw^ˇ ma_ˇ tu_ˇ hpu di_ˇ k'o^ˆ ve a keh^ˉ tcuh^ˉ kui_ˇ na^ˉ ve yo_ˇ.

Ceu^ˇ cao_ˇ te^ˇ hpa_ˆ mi^ˇ se_ˇ hta_ˆ ga leh ha leh_ˇ ve bon hkaw^ˇ kan^ˉ te^ˇ hpa_ˆ te ve leh_ˇ chi beu_ˆ hk'a ga caw_ˇ cheh^ˇ she_ˆ ve leh mi_ˇ gui hk'o^ˆ lo da_ˆ ve aw_ˇ hk'aw lo hpeh_ˆ k'ai cheh^ˇ ve yo_ˇ. Mi^ˇ se_ˇ ve kan^ˉ hta_ˆ gat u_ˇ hpu ca ve leh tan^ˇ ve hpaw^ˇ lo ceu^ˇ cao_ˇ aw_ˇ pon a ye^ˇ ui_ˇ ja^ˇ ve yo_ˇ. Mi_ˇ gui_ˇ hk'o^ˆ lo tan^ˇ ta_ˇ ve hpu hta_ˆ nyi ve te^ˇ yan^ˇ, ma^ˉ-o_ˇ ve 86.1% leh_ˇ hk'aw hk'o^ˆ law_ˇ hk'o^ˆ naw_ˇ hui ve ceu^ˇ cao_ˇ ve kan^ˉ aw_ˇ pon yeh^ˇ ve yo_ˇ. 4.5% o kan baw ri^ˆ ha^ˉ ve kan^ˉ aw_ˇ pon yeh^ˇ ve leh 1.8 % li_ˆ hen^ˇ ya^ˇ leh Na_ˆ za_ˆ reh^ˆ cawn^ˇ yeh_ˇ aw_ˇ hk'aw lo aw_ˇ la_ˆ g'aw^ˇ hpeh_ˆ la tu_ˇ aw_ˇ pony o_ˇ. Chi te^ˇ hpa_ˆ leh_ˇ naw_ˇ hui ve ceu^ˇ cao_ˇ mi_ˇ gui_ˇ hk'o^ˆ ha leh_ˇ ve bon hkaw^ˇ kan^ˉ,

Mi^ˇ se_ˇ ve kan^ˉ leh aw_ˇ ka_ˇ aw_ˇ nu ve kan^ˉ aw_ˇ pon tan^ˇ la^ˇ ta_ˇ ve 7.6 % ceh caw_ˇ ta_ˇ ve yo_ˇ.

Naw_ˇ hui tan^ˇ ta_ˇ ve hpu te^ˇ hpa_ˆ leh_ˇ cu^ˇ yi_ˆ pi^ˇ g'a ve, aw_ˇ la_ˆ g'aw^ˇ hpeh_ˆ la tu_ˇ te g'a ve leh ya^ˇ eh^ˉ ya^ˇ neh_ˇ leh aw_ˇ ka_ˇ aw_ˇ nu ve chaw hui geh ha leh_ˇ ve bon hkaw^ˇ ga_ˆ-e leh yaw^ˇ hui g'a cheh^ˇ ve hta_ˆ naw_ˇ hui g'a maw_ˇ ve yo_ˇ. Naw_ˇ hui tan^ˇ ve te^ˇ yan^ˇ, naw_ˇ ka_ˆ Na_ˆ za_ˆ reh^ˆ ceu^ˇ cao_ˇ aw_ˇ hk'aw lo ga cheh^ˇ ve, tu_ˆ hkan_ˆ cheh^ˇ ve chaw hui hta_ˆ ha_ˆ pehn^ˇ ve aw_ˇ hk'aw lo ga cheh^ˇ ve, meh^ˉ k'ai ta_ˆ ve chaw hui hta_ˆ ha leh_ˇ ve bon hkaw^ˇ ma_ˆ cheh^ˇ ve leh mi_ˇ gui_ˇ hk'o^ˆ chaw ceu_ˇ aw_ˇ hk'aw lo Hkri_ˆ hta_ˆ shu_ˆ da_ˆ ve aw_ˇ la_ˆ g'aw^ˇ hpeh_ˆ la tu_ˇ ma_ˆ cheh^ˇ ve yo_ˇ.

Na_ˆ za_ˆ reh^ˆ hkri_ˆ aw_ˇ mo_ˆ leh_ˇ ha leh_ˇ ve bon hkaw^ˇ kan^ˉ te tu_ˇ aw_ˇ pon hpu hta chi hk'e te peh_ˇ yeh^ˇ ve yo_ˇ.

- Hk'aw hk'o^ˆ law_ˇ hk'o^ˆ ceu^ˇ cao_ˇ aw_ˇ pon 86.1%
- Mi_ˇ gui_ˇ hk'o^ˆ ha leh_ˇ ve bon hkaw^ˇ ma_ˆ tu_ˇ leh aw_ˇ ka_ˇ aw_ˇ nu ve kan^ˉ aw_ˇ pon 7.6 %
- Ceu^ˇ cao_ˇ o kan baw ri^ˆ ha^ˉ ve kan^ˉ hpaw^ˇ lo yeh^ˇ ve 4.5 %

- Na_ za_ reh^ aw_ mo_ ve aw_ hta_ mvuh ve cu^ yi_ hpaw^ lo ve kan^ aw_ pon 1.8 %

Mi_ gui_ hk'o^ ha leh_ ve bon hkaw^ aw_ pon leh aw_ ka_ aw_ nu ve kan^ aw_ pon hpu di_ leh_ ceu^ cao_ te hpa_ te^ geh aw_ vui_ g'a yu_ leh ceu^ cao_ te^ hpa_ leh_ Mi^ se_ hta_ ha leh_ ve bon hkaw^ kan^ aw_ pon k'ai tcuh g'a ve yo_. Sheh k'ai sheh_ hpa^ te^ hpa_ hta_ kan^ hk'a^ ma_ pi_ ve leh ha leh_ ve bon hkaw^ ma_ tu_ aw_ pon ma_ pa hta_ ca pi^ ve, leh aw_ la_ g'aw^ hpeh_ la tu ma_ ve leh_ Na_ za_ reh^ ve aw_ ya^ aw_ du_ aw_ haw-eh_ aw_ ha^ hta_ te^ ca^ peu_ te^ ca^ hta_ g'a ma_ pi^ ve yo_.

Hkri_ ya^, Da_ keh_ ve, kan^.

Nga_ hui leh_ “Fi^ ne a^s F. Bre si” o kan baw ri^ han^ ve Pra_ htan lon^ aw_ hkui^ pui_ te^ g'a^ k'o^ ta_ ve aw_ ceu_ hta_ sha^ hki_ hkan_ cheh^ ve yo_. Yaw^ k'o^ ve Na_ za_ reh^ ceu^ cao_ ve “G'ui_ sha ve aw_ ho_ aw_han” mi_ gui_ hta_ hta_ hk'aw ve leh G'ui_ sha aw_ pond a_ keh_ ve” aw_ hk'aw lo ha_ sha^ ta_ ve yo_.

Pe_ pa ve hta_ g'a peu_ ve a sha_ te^ ma_ le le leh_ Veslian ve ma_ hk'a^, da_ ve keh_ ve aw_ lawn hta_ ca^ da_ leh te^ g'a^ le le hta_ hk'aw_ ve hta_ g'a ve aw_ lawn sha^ hki^ hpeh_ ve yo_.

Ceu^ cao_ ve kan^ leh_ “te^ chaw ceu_ le le Hkri_ hta_ shu_ da_ ve aw_ la_ g'aw^ hpeh_ la tu_ te ve” co ha hpaw^ lo kan^ aw_ vui_ g'a ta_ ve hta_ naw_ la^ cheh^ ve, leh aw_ yan^ chi ve aw_ hk'aw lo G'ui_ sha pi^ la^ ta_ ve aw_ ceu_ hta_ da_ ve ha_ sha^ pa_ htaw^ g'a hpeh_ ve yo_.

G'ui_ sha geh lo la_ ta_ ve kan^ k'o^ ve tcuh^ kui_ leh_, nga_ hui ve daw^ law kui_ leh_, nga_ hui aw_ hk'aw lo cheh^ ta_ ve da_ ve keh_ ve Aw_ ha hpu hta_ pa taw ui_ ja^ mvuh ja^ ve G'ui_ sha tcuh la^ ta_ ve taw^ hta_ aw_ teh_ aw_ na hpeh_ la g'a ve yo_.

Nga_ hui ve aw_ shin^ aw_ ka hta_ chi^ ui_ chi^ mvuh cheh^ ve aw_ yan^ a_w hk'aw lo, ceu^ cao_ htaw^ ma^jeh^ leh Ye_ su^ aw_ hk'a^ suh g'a k'ai sheh_ hpa^ hpeh_ ve aw_ hk'aw lo “G'ui_ sha kaw_ ta_ te ta_ ve aw_ hkui^ pui_ ye_ ja^ ve ven^ hta_ yaw^ daw^ law cheh^ ve yo_.” (He. 11 : 10)

Nyi lo G'ui_ sha leh_ hk'a peu-e_ hta_ aw_ suh^ k'aw_ te peu_.

NGA HUI YON VE

1

G'ui, sha te
to ti[~] ve
hk'aw, Aw,
pa, Ya[~] hpu,
leh, Aw, ha
hpu G'ui, sha
caw, ve yo..

2

Li, hpu aw,
pi, leh a, w
suh[~] leh,
G'ui, shad
aw[~] paw pi[~]
ve aw, hk'aw
lo bvuh, ta,
ve yo..

3

Chaw ya[~]
leh, aw,
hkui[~] pui,
hta[~] ka, caw,
ta, ve ven[~]
ba[^] aw, hk'aw
lo paw la ta,
ve yo.. Chi
hta, pa taw
ma[~] da, ve
aw, ceu,
caw, la leh
caw, cheh[~]
ve yo..

4

Aw, leh
meu[~] hta[~]
k'o, nyi ma
ma[~] pa ve
chaw leh, te[~]
co-e meh k'ai
leh daw[~] law
kui, ma[~]
caw, ve yo..

5

Ye, su[^] Hkri,
aw, hk'aw lo
htai, hk'aw,
ve leh, chaw
ya: te[~] chaw
ceu, le le aw,
pon yo.. A
shut e[~] g'a[~]
ma[~] k'o[^] nyi
ma pa leh
Ye, su[^] Hkri,
hta, yon, ve
k'o, hte[~] ve
caw[~] ve chaw
hpeh, la leh,
aw, suh[~]
k'aw, paw la
leh ven[~] ba[^]
u[~] peun, ve
hta, g'a pon,
ve yo..

6

Yon, ve chaw
te[~] hpa, aw,
suh[~] k'aw,
paw la peu,
hk'aw, naw[~]
Ye, su[^] hkri,
hta, yon, ve
aw, hk'aw lo
bi[~] law, ve
tsuh[~] hpu
tsuh[~] keh, ve
hta, g'a tu,
yo..

7

Yon, ve chaw
te[~] hpa, aw,
suh[~] k'aw,
paw la leh,
tsuh[~] hpu
tsuh[~] keh, ve
hta, g'a ve
aw, lawn hta,
da, ve keh,
ve Aw, ha
hpu sha[~] hki[~]
hkan, ve yo..

8

Nga, hui ve
G'ui, sha
k'aw, k'aw, la
tu, yo.. Suh
peu, ve chaw
k'aw, te, tu,
la leh aw, leh
meu-e: te[~]
paw[~] suh[~]
jeh, ve caw,
tu, yo..

